

# MORROW COUSINS

This is a history of the Morrow family beginning with Samuel Morrow of Maryland, including one line of these connecting families: Barnett, Cork, Gregory, Jennings, Kimbrough, Leavell, Phillips, Stewart, Storey, Thornton, Turner.

by

OPHELIA M. PHILLIPS

Tuscaloosa, Ala.

1972

Published by

Drake Printers, Tuscaloosa, Ala.



Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 72-83425

Printed by  
Drake Printers  
1925 - 6th Street  
Tuscaloosa, Alabama



**JAMES HUGH and LELA (CORK) MORROW**

This book is dedicated to the memory of these two who are my parents.



# Table of Contents

Preface .....	vii
Explanation of Serial Numbers.....	viii
Samuel Morrow and His Descendants.....	1
Other Morrows .....	70
Allied Families .....	80
List of Appendices .....	121
Samuel Morrow's Bible Records	
Samuel Morrow's Pension Application	
Will of Samuel Morrow	
Location of Fair Forest Church and Cemetery	
Home of William Nelson Morrow	
Discharge of William Nelson Morrow	
Elizabeth Morrow's Application for Bounty Land	
Rush Morrow's Advertisement	
Picture of James Hugh and Lela (Cork) Morrow	
Morrow Coat of Arms	
Index .....	133





## PREFACE

After my father and grandfather died, I realized that I knew nothing of the Morrow family beyond these two and was not acquainted with anyone by the Morrow name. When my children were on their own, I was determined to learn something of them.

I found out there were many Morrows in the Mantua Community of Pickens County (Greene County since 1867) during the 1820 to 1885 period, but they all died or left there soon after that. My hardest and most complex work was done on trying to get proof of who of those three oldest Morrow men in Mantua was my ancestor. When I finally had proof it was William Nelson Morrow, then I wanted to know who were his parents and from where in South Carolina did he come.

Wavely Barbe at the University of Alabama gave me my first lessons on how to search for genealogy and also lent me a new book, *Tennessee Cousins*, by Worth Ray. In this were some 30 pages on Morrows. I began writing those in South Carolina that Ray mentioned. One day an answer to one of these letters came, and it told me my next ancestor was Samuel Morrow. This letter was from Mrs. C. J. Seawell of Kershaw, S.C. in 1953. I had a pleasant visit with this dear lady before she died. With this big start, I have not yet stopped, enjoying every minute of it.

After going as far as I could with the Morrows, I started on other families of mine and on all of Heston's (my husband). Heston went with me on all trips. I could never have gone alone. He enjoyed the new places and people as much as I did and thrilled with me every time I found a new one. So much credit goes to him and also to the encouragement from our children and relatives.

I had great fun gathering this but I would never have compiled it, if it had not been for my nephew, Bob Morrow. I thought I could not do it. It's sure to have some mistakes as nothing's perfect. I have proof of most of this and that which I do not, I have stated that it's questionable.

I want to thank the many people who have given me information and would like to name them but won't, fearing I might miss one. I hope all of you descendants will take this and add to it.

I will explain how I have numbered these Morrows. The first digit of each number will be given to one of the children of Samuel Morrow the first. The second digit numbers each one's children.

Example: Serial # 8237

8 is for David the 8th child of Samuel the first.

2 is for Samuel the 2nd child of David.

3 is for David Chrisholme 3rd child of Samuel.

7 is for Hannah the 7th child of David Chrisholme.

Some recent generations may not be numbered, but by using this formula, a serial number can be established for any member any time.

Ophelia M. Phillips  
1605 - 2nd Avenue  
Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401

January, 1972.

## Explanatory Notes

The late Worth S. Ray of Austin, Texas gathered more data on genealogy in the shortest time than any one I have known of. He put more than 30 pages on the Morrows who came early to the United States in his book, *Tennessee Cousins*. Since we descend from some of these, I'd like to use his chart of them to begin this history, and here it is:

### 1. Daniel Morrow\*

2 Daniel	3 David*	4 Jonathan	5 Owen
18 Dorothy	21 David	25 William	40 Owen
19 Daniel	22 Alexander*	26 Dorothy	41 William
20 John	23 John	27 John	42 John
	24 Ann	28 Walter	43 Richard
		29 August	44 David
		30 Adam	45 Mary
		33 Daniel	
		34 Katherine	

6 Henry	7 Thomas	8 William
31 Christopher	Thomas	William
32 Richardson	Elizabeth	John

### 1 to 3 generation

22 Alexander	25 William	28 Walter	29 August
50 David*	60 David	70 Samuel	75 John
51 Jeremiah	61 Samuel	71 John	76 Eliza
52 Alexander	62 William	72 Mary	77 Margaret
53 John	63 Robert		
54 Caleb	64 Catherine		
55 Daniel	65 Dorothy		
56 Thomas			

### 3 and 4 generation

50 David	60 David	70 Samuel
100 Rev. David	110 David	120 Samuel
101 Alexander	111 Samuel	121 David
102 Samuel*	106 James	122 Robert
103 Adam	107 Sarah	124 Margaret
104 John	108 William	125 Dorothy

\* Shows our line of Morrow's according to Ray's chart.

Ray gives some or much on all these. I will begin this history with Samuel (102) who is son of David (50), son of Alexander (22), son of David (3), son of Daniel (1), according to Ray's work. I have never checked any of his above information. I began my searching with Samuel (102) whom I will call Samuel the first.



## Samuel Morrow, I and His Descendants

SAMUEL MORROW, I. (102)

From now I will refer to Samuel (102) as Samuel Morrow, I. He came from Maryland to Chester District, S.C. by 1765, for there is a land grant to him of 100 acres of land located on south fork of Fishing Creek, Craven District, S.C., dated 10 Oct 1765. There's no record of him selling this, but it was not unusual then for deeds not to be recorded, and there's none of him buying immediately on arriving in Spartanburg.

In his pension application Samuel, Jr. says "and the fall of the year (1779) before Charleston was taken my parents moved in this District Spartanburg." It's such a pity he didn't give the name of his parents for I'd have perfect proof of who they were, but as is I'm using this circumstantial evidence that this Samuel (102) is the father of my Samuel (b. 1760 in Md.):

Issued the 16th Oct. 1784 to Mr. Samuel Morrow Sen'r for £40 2 shillings and 10 pence farthing Sterling for 281 days Militia duty in 1780 as per acc't audited. He sold his acc't to John McCreary 19 Feb. 1785 in Camden District. (Found in Stub Entries to Indents for Rev. Claims, L-N. for the State of S.C. #290)

From the Sec. of State Office, Columbia, S.C., I find that on the 2nd Nov. 1789 Samuel Morrow was granted 180 acres of land in 96th District, S.C.

In the 1790 census of the 96th District, Spartanburg Co., S.C., there is a Samuel Morrow household with 1 male above 16 years, 0 under 16 years, females 0, slaves 3. So this shows he was living alone with 3 slaves.

Will of Samuel Morrow, Sr. Spartanburg District, S.C. (Box 19 pkg. 16), made 9th Feb. 1796—recorded 18 July 1796. (Exact words). "Want my estate personal and real be sold, negroes all together as its my desire that they be not separated. Settle my debts and give remaining part to Robert Elder to be enjoyed by him." Executors: Geo. Bruton and Wm Smith. Witnesses: Abraham Humblee, Lee Clark, and Thomas Thornton.

Looking over the papers in the package with his will, I made note of this: Capt. Samuel Morrow (Samuel, Jr.) bought more than any one at the sale—319 lbs. worth—naming some: 3 negroes, 1 tract of land with crops, oats, etc., cattle of all kinds, hogs, a stallion, cooking utensils, spoons, etc., tub, bucket, blankets, wheel, bed cover, coats, linens, grindstone, table, chest, pail, cupboard, trunk, bell, bedtick, stockings, timbers.

Deed Book M, p. 342, Spartanburg, S.C.

"Jan. 5, 1811 Whereas Samuel Morrow late of said county and state deceased, on 9th day Feb. 1796 in his will the said Samuel Morrow directed his Executors to sell his the said Samuel Morrows whole estate, real and personal and whereas the said Samuel Morrow did on the 13th of May 1796 depart this life and on the 18th day of July 1796 the Executors were qualified and on the 10th day of Aug. 1796 expose the land of the said estate for sale at which time Samuel Morrow, Jr. bid off the same at the sum of 61 # that plantation or tract of land whereon the said Samuel Morrow late-

ly lived and did contain 180 acres, situated and lying in said District on Poplar branch of Dutchman Creek." Sold by the Exrs: William Smith and George Brewton. Witnesses: William N. Morrow and Isaac Smith.

Deed Book R, p. 52, Spartanburg, S.C.

On 16th Dec. 1817 Samuel Morrow (b. 1760 Md. sometimes called Samuel, Jr. or Capt. Samuel or Major Samuel) sold to his oldest son John Morrow "all that tract or parcel of land which was conveyed to me by Wm. Smith and Geo. Brewton, Exrs. of Samuel Morrow, Sr., deceased the conveyance bearing date 5 Jan. 1811 and the original grant being granted to the above Samuel Morrow, dec'd by his Excellency Charles Pinckney bearing date 1789, situated on the Poplar branch of Dutchman Creek—180 acres." Witnesses: David and Robert Morrow.

We do not know the name of the wife of Samuel Morrow, Sr. (102). She may have been a McClure or Gaston, for Samuel, Jr. said that Capt. John McClure was his cousin. She died in Spartanburg Co. between 1779 and 1790. There is good circumstantial evidence that these are their children and there may have been more.

- 1 George Morrow b about 1742 m (1) Mary Calhoun, (2) Mary Mecklen.
- 2 Robert Morrow b about 1744 m Mrs. Jane Peden Morton.
- 3 Mary Morrow b about 1749 m ? Elders.
- 4 John Morrow b about 1752 m Mary Kelso.
- 5 William Morrow b about 1755 ? .
- 6 Jane Morrow b about 1757 m James Foster, Jr.
- 7 Samuel Morrow b 1760 m Janett Nelson.
- 8 David Morrow b 1762 m Margaret Kelso.
- 9 Thomas Morrow b 1765 m Jane McCarter.

Since Samuel left his estate to Robert Elders, I like to think that this Robert was his grandson whom he may have lived with or who care for him in his old age. But at this time we do not know anything more about the Elders or Mary (3).

All I know about William (5) is that David who is son of John Morrow (4) says in his application for a pension that he remembers his "Uncle William Morrow."

## George Morrow and His Descendants

### GEORGE MORROW (1)

George is the ancestor of the Jefferson Co., Ala. Morrows. He left Penn. (that part which is now Maryland) with his young family about 1762 and came to Orange Co., N.C. From there he followed some "Regulators" led by Jacob Mattox to Wilkes Co., Ga., leaving there just before the Revolutionary War and coming to Abbeville District, S.C. Because of trouble with Tories and Indians, George took his family to the Tyger River area in S.C. during the last years of the war. After the war he moved back to Abbeville District where he remained the rest of his life. (From his son Hugh's Pen. Appl. 7254.)

George made a will the 10th of March 1790, and it was proven the 6th of April that year. He names his wife Mary and the children (Abbeville Box 109 pkg. 3035).

On the 12th of Jan. 1819, Mary made her will, and it was proven the 12th of Aug. 1822. She names sons: James and George Meckline, daughter Margaret Brown, and a granddaughter Elizabeth Brown (Abbeville Box 60 pkg. 1429).

George was married twice, first to Mary or Jain Calhoun and second to Mary Mecklin. I do not know in what order their children were born, but I will give them in the order he named them.

- 11 Hugh Morrow.
- 12 John Morrow
- 13 Jane Morrow.
- 14 Margaret Morrow.
- 15 Mary Ann Morrow.
- 16 James Morrow
- 17 George Mecklin Morrow.

### HUGH MORROW (11)

Hugh was born in Pennsylvania in 1764. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Abbeville District, S.C. when he was 16 years of age. After the war he went to Rutherford Co., N.C., then to Knox Co., Tenn., then to Logan Co., Ky., and came to Jefferson Co., Ala. about 1822. In 1843 he went to Pontotoc Co., Miss. to live with his son George. His wife is not known or if there were other children. I feel sure there were and that Matthew Morrow may have been one (Pension Application #7254).

### GEORGE MORROW (111)

I am giving this George Morrow #111 because he is the only one that I have proof of being a child of Hugh #11, and not that number as oldest of Hugh's children. I am sure Hugh had other children and likely some older than George but I am unable to prove it.

George was in Jefferson Co., Ala. during the 1830 and 1840 census, and he is made guardian of 5 minor children of his and his wife Sarah, deceased (OC Minutes 1832-7 p. 337 of Jefferson Co. Ala.). There is a marriage record of a George Morrow and Sarah Thompson in Christian Co., Ky. April 12, 1819. This fits in some ways to be theirs.

He married the second time Jan. 21, 1836 to Eleanor Nickson (Nixon) in Jefferson Co. Ala. (Book I p. 89). In a land deed in that county, book 7 p. 211 reveals that Eleanor was the widow of Henry Nickson and that they had an infant, Sanders H. Nickson. By August 1843 they were living in Pontotoc Co., Miss. for Hugh requests his pension be sent there, as he was living there with his son George (S 7254).

The 1850 census of Pontotoc Co., Miss. shows George was born in 1795 in S.C. and Eleanor in 1794 in N.C. with the following children in their household:

- 1111 Eliza Emeline Morrow b 1825.
- 1112 Hannah Catherine Morrow b 1827.
- 1113 Thomas Thompson Morrow b 1829.
- 1114 John Chapman Morrow b 1831.
- 1115 Ewing Guthrie Morrow b 1834.
- 1116 Mary Morrow b 1837.
- 1117 Sarah Morrow b 1838.
- 1118 Harriet Morrow b 1841.
- 1119 Julia Morrow b 1843.
- 111J Matilda Morrow b 1845.

I regret that I have not had the opportunity to learn more about this George and his descendents.

#### JOHN MORROW (12)

John and his wife Mary moved from S.C. to Logan Co., Ky. (now Warren Co.) in 1805-08, where he froze to death 1813. Their children were:

- 121 Hugh Morrow.
- 122 George Morrow went to Arkansas 1820-32.
- 123 John Morrow went to Arkansas 1820-32.
- 124 Jane Morrow went to Arkansas 1820-32.
- 125 Catherine Morrow went to Arkansas 1820-32.
- 126 Daughter who remained in Warren Co., Ky.
- 127 Daughter who remained in Warren Co., Ky.

This information came from a letter written by Mrs. Eloise Morrow Watters of Birmingham, Ala. She own the Bible of her grandfather, Hugh Morrow (121), containing records of his family as follows:

#### HUGH MORROW (121)

Hugh was born Feb. 6, 1805 in Abbeville District, S.C. and died July 17, 1889 at Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. His parents carried him about 1806-



1808 to Logen Co., Ky.—the part that later became Warren Co. He left South Union, Ky. and came to Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. Sept. 1825. He taught school until 1833, and in January of that year, he married Margaret Holmes, the daughter of James Holmes and Sarah Killough of Enon, Ala. She was born Aug. 27, 1815 and died June 22, 1891 at Trussville; both are buried there.

He moved from Elyton to Trussville in 1858, so he might have a larger place for his family. He was circuit judge for 25 years. Mrs. Watters says that he would not name a one of his sons Hugh because he had been so mixed up with his uncle Hugh Morrow, but every one of his children named one Hugh; that Hugh's (121) mother was a Mary Calhoun. Since his grandmother was a Mary Calhoun, I thought this might be a mistake, until I saw that Abbeville District was full of Calhouns at that time, even Marys, so it's possible.

1211 John Calhoun Morrow.

1212 James Holmes Morrow.

1213 Sarah Jane Morrow.

1214 Mary Fleming Morrow b Feb. 8, 1839 d Mar. 9, 1921 unm.

1215 Harriet Lavenia Morrow b Feb. 9, 1841 m Dec. 7, 1898 Thomas W. Truss. No Ch.

1216 William Samuel Morrow.

1217 Julia Margaret Morrow.

1218 George Milburn Morrow.

1219 Katie M. Morrow.

121J Woolsey Peck Morrow.

121K Alphonso Robert Morrow.

121L Milton Morrow b Sept. 24, 1854 d Oct. 24, 1854.

121M Amanda Josie Morrow.

#### JOHN CALHOUN MORROW (1211)

John was born Dec. 31, 1833 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died Sept. 4 1887 in Birmingham, Ala. He married Nov. 6, 1859 in Elyton to Mary Antoinette Walker, the daughter of W. A. Walker. He was a Confederate soldier and his county's judge. Their children:

12111 Emma C. Morrow m J. J. Calahan on Dec. 29, 1880.

12112 Nettie Morrow m Dr. S. L. Ledbetter Jan. 11, 1882.

12113 Fannie Morrow m Dr. George S. Brown Sept. 12, 1893.

12114 Mamie Morrow m Ben Adger Haygood June 3, 1896.

12115 Hugh Morrow.

12116 Katie Morrow m Dr. Robert Span Cathcart, Jr. Jan. 4, 1898.

12117 Willie Morrow m John Caldwell April 25, 1900.

12118 Infant.

12119 Infant.

## HUGH MORROW (12115)

Hugh, Sr. was born May 19, 1873 in Birmingham, Ala. and died there at 3131 1st Avenue North (date not known). He married first Margaret Julia Smith who died June 26, 1920 and a second time to Dorothy Harris. He was noted as a lawyer and judge and also was President of Sloss-Sheffield Steel and Iron Co. of Birmingham. Their children:

- 121151 Katherine Molton Morrow m Owen G. Gresham.
- 121152 Mary Corilla Morrow m Kennedy Plunkett.
- 121153 Margaret Harvie Morrow m Benjamin P. Anderson.
- 121154 Annie Louise Morrow m Walker P. Badham.
- 121155 Hugh Morrow, Jr.
- 121156 Libby Elizabeth Morrow m Andrew Kaul III in June 1930.
- 121157 Aileen Harris Morrow m (1) Harris (2) Montgomery.
- 121158 John Harris Morrow.

## HUGH MORROW, JR. (121155)

Hugh, Jr. was born in Birmingham where he now lives. He married Dorothy Thomas. He is a prosperous banker of Tuscaloosa and Birmingham. I can give the name of only one of his children and that is Hugh Morrow III and his wife Janie who have three children, Hugh IV, Libby, and Dorothy Anne. Hugh III was born in 1931 and has represented Alabama in its House and Senate for 12 years, as well as served on the Advisory Committee of City National Bank.

## JAMES HOLMES MORROW (1212)

James was born Aug. 25, 1835 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died July 29, 1903 at Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. He married there Nov. 27, 1861 to Arthalifau Edwards. He is buried in the Mt. Nebo Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Trussville. Their children:

- 12121 Harriet Luvenia Morrow b Feb. 4, 1863 d Feb. 23, 1902 buried at Mt. Nebo.
- 12122 John Morrow.
- 12123 Sara Jane Morrow b April 18, 1867 d Dec. 14, 1883 buried at Mt. Nebo.
- 12124 Holmes Morrow.
- 12125 James Woolsey Morrow b Jan. 22, 1876 d Feb. 7, 1903 buried at Mt. Nebo.
- 12126 Ella Morrow.
- 12127 Mary Morrow.

On one of our trips looking for ancestors in 1958, we stopped at a grocery store in Edgefield, S.C. to get a coke. The owner was a G. W. Morrow, the son of John Morrow, the son of James Holmes Morrow. He said he came to Edgefield to visit his sister, Mrs. Gilcreast and had stayed there. I have no information about the other children of James Holmes.

## SARAH JANE MORROW (1213)

Sarah was born Feb. 15, 1837 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala., and died there Aug. 14, 1863. She married Dec. 22, 1858 to G. W. Hewett. They had only one child, John J. Hewett, b Dec. 10, 1859 m Ida Drayton in Oct. 1885.

## WILLIAM SAMUEL MORROW (1216)

William was born Jan. 4, 1843 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died in Birmingham in 1919. He married (1) Mrs. Middleton whose maiden name was Kitty Beck DuBrutz of Pushmataha, Ala. (she was granddaughter of Gabriel DuBrutz of Bordeau, France and Gen. Montgomery's daughter),

(2) Snider (3) Rust. His children:

12161 A daughter who m E. J. Lee Rust.

12162 Samuel Morrow.

12163 Lewis Morrow.

12164 John Calhoun Morrow b Sept. 28, 1891 d Oct. 1, 1947. He was a bachelor, a State Representative, and Probate Judge.

## JULIA MARGARETT MORROW (1217)

Julia was born Aug. 10, 1844 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died Sept. 29, 1929. She married at Trussville, Ala. Dec. 7, 1876 to W. W. Prayton. Their children:

12171 Emma Prayton.

12172 Josie Prayton.

12173 Hugh Prayton.

12174 Dennis Prayton.

12175 Willie Prayton.

12176 Margaret Prayton (last two are twins).

## GEORGE MILBURN MORROW (1218)

George was born Aug. 20, 1846 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died May 2, 1928 in Birmingham, Ala. He married (1) Mary E. Smith, the daughter of Dr. Joseph Smith and his wife Margaret, on Nov. 18, 1868, and (2) Susie Smith in May 1874, the daughter of O. S. Smith and Malinda Nabors. He was a Confederate soldier, a physician, and a wholesale and retail druggist. His children:

12181 Margaret Jordon Morrow m Judge Daniel A. Greene of Birmingham, Ala.

12182 Lucy O. Morrow m E. J. Hudson.

12183 Anna Morrow b J. W. Shook.

12184 Bertha Morrow died young.

12185 Frank Morrow went to California.

12186 George M. Morrow, Jr. b Feb. 28, 1883 in Birmingham. He married



## MORROW COUSINS

Christine Finn of Philadelphia, Pa. He was president of Goslin Manufacturing Co., Inc. of Birmingham. Their children:

- 121861 Christine E. Morrow m (1) Walter Agee (2) Hicks. Only known child, Walter Agee, Jr.  
 121862 George M. Morrow III.

## KATIE M. MORROW (1219)

Katie was born Feb. 11, 1848 Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died in June 1923. She married at Trussville, Sept. 14, 1870 to John W. Frazier. Their children:

- 12191 Mammie Frazier.  
 12192 George Frazier.  
 12193 Chester Frazier.  
 12194 Hugh Frazier.  
 12195 Margaret Frazier (Hugh and Margaret were twins).  
 12196 Woolsey Frazier.

## WOOLSEY PECK MORROW (121J)

Woolsey was born Mar. 15, 1850 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died April 14, 1940 at Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. He married (1) Nov. 20, 1889 to Betty White of Woodlawn, Ala. Betty died May 4, 1892, and he married Jan. 23, 1895 to Minnie Lanning of Sylacauga, Ala. She died June 13, 1945 at Trussville, Ala. His children:

- 121J1 Hugh James Morrow.  
 121J2 Margaret Elizabeth Morrow.  
 121J3 Eloise Morrow.  
 121J4 Woolsey Lanning Morrow.

## HUGH JAMES MORROW (121J1)

Hugh J. was born Dec. 8, 1890 at Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died Mar. 11, 1937 in Columbus, Ga. He married May 7, 1925 to Reine Bell of Lineville, Ala. Their children:

- 121611 Hugh Bernard Morrow b Mar. 21, 1926 at Lineville, Ala.  
 121612 Martha Marriet Morrow b July 24, 1931 in Birmingham, Ala.

## MARGARET ELIZABETH MORROW (121J2)

Margaret was born April 20, 1892 at Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. and there married Jan. 1, 1913 to Dr. J. M. King. Their children:

- 121J21 John Manly King b Dec. 11, 1913 at Woodlawn, Ala.  
 121J22 Hugh Morrow King b Jan. 15, 1918 at Woodlawn, Ala. d Feb. 17, 1918.  
 121J23 James Woolsey King b April 3, 1920 at Woodlawn Ala. d Jan. 8, 1922.  
 121J24 Mary Elizabeth King b Feb. 22, 1924.

## ELOISE MORROW (121J3)

Eloise was born Jan. 15, 1896 at Trussville, Jefferson Co., Ala. and there married April 16, 1921 to Lapsey Watters. He is deceased, and she now (1970) lives at 2814 - 13th Avenue, Birmingham, Ala. They have one child:

- 121J31 Katherine Morrow Watters b Oct. 28, 1922 in Birmingham, Ala. She married a Presbyterian minister, Dr. Ed V. Ramage. They have 5 children and now live in Houston, Texas.

## WOOLSEY LANNING MORROW (121J4)

Woolsey was born and reared in Birmingham, Ala. and married Mar. 12, 1930 to Willia Nowlin Nichols of Dothan, Ala. Their children are:

- 121J41 Synthia Ann Morrow b Sept. 19, 1931 at Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
121J42 Woolsey Allen Morrow b June 12, 1937 at Macon, Ga.

## ALPHONSE ROBERT MORROW (121K)

Alphonse was born June 20, 1852 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died on Thanksgiving Day 1933 in Birmingham, Ala. He married (1) Dec. 20, 1882 to Hattie A. Sandefers and (2) to Mattie Lacy. Their children:

- 121K1 J. Woolsey Morrow.  
121K2 Sidney J. Morrow m Ida ? . Children: Adelia and Elizabeth Morrow.  
121K3 William Alphonso Morrow m Mary Lou Lacy. Their only child is Adelia Frances Morrow m Aug. 27, 1942 to Ward Wharton McFarland of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Their children: Ward Morrow McFarland b June 26, 1943 m Marion Jacqueline Weston, and James William McFarland b Sept. 7, 1948.  
121K4 Samuel Morrow m Elizabeth Harris. They have one son, Gordon Morrow of Birmingham, Ala.

## AMANDA JOSEPHINE MORROW (121M)

Josie was born Sept. 24, 1855 at Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala. and died at Trussville, Ala. July 15, 1894. She married Oct. 13, 1880 to Dr. J. C. Jones. Their only child, Hugh Jones, died Jan. 2, 1897.

## Robert Morrow and His Descendants

### ROBERT MORROW (2)

Dr. J. T. Morrow of Alpine, Texas is a descendent of Robert. He has worked diligently to correct a widely published mistake and gathered sufficient evidence to show that Robert was the Morrow who married the widow, Mrs. Jane Peden Morton, and not Samuel; also Robert was the son of Samuel Morrow, Sr. (102) and a brother of my ancestor Samuel Morrow, Jr. (1760-1842).

So many have asked if we Greene Co., Ala. Morrows are related to those in Morgan Co., Ala. to which I can say yes. They all came from an area which was at that time claimed by both Maryland and Pennsylvania. So that's why some of them say they are from Maryland and others of the same family say they are from Pennsylvania. They all came to Chester Co., S.C.

Robert and Jane married in Chester Co., S.C., but soon after moved to the Fairview Presbyterian Church Community in Greenville Co., S.C. In their old age they moved to Morgan Co., Ala. They settled in the Six Mile Presbyterian Church Community about 6 miles from Somerville. Now most of what is left at this home site is only the family cemetery. Dr. Morrow's book was published in 1961 and he gives the above in detail and the descendents of Robert and Jane so completely that I will not go into that family here, except to say that two of their sons, Samuel and Thomas, came with them to Alabama and reared large families in Morgan County. Robert was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting July 24, 1776 in the Third South Carolina Regiment commanded by Col. William Thompson.

## John Morrow and His Descendants

### LT. JOHN MORROW (4)

John was born about 1752 in Maryland—it's assumed—as he is a brother to Samuel Morrow (7). Proof is given in coming pages. He married in 1774 to Mary Kelso in Chester Co., S.C. From there he enlisted in the Revolutionary War and was killed Nov. 30, 1781 at Dorchester, S.C. Mary was born May 1755 and died Nov. 21, 1842. She is buried in Old-Bell Oleiveney Burying Ground 5 miles from Fishing Creek Church in Chester Co., S.C. Children:

- 41 Mary Morrow b 1774 Chester Co., S.C. d there Nov. 2, 1853 unm.
- 42 David Morrow b 1776 Chester Co., S.C. m Polly Steele—living Chester Co.
- 43 Robert Morrow b 1779 Chester Co., S.C. d Aug. 1850 York Co., S.C. unm.
- 44 Sarah Morrow b 1781 Chester Co., S.C. living Chester Co., S.C. 1856 unm.

David was the only one of these to marry. He probably had more children but the only one I have record of is Mary who married John Walker. These descendents of hers have joined the DAR through Lt. John Morrow (4).

Mrs. Alice Walker Oleary of Yorkville, S.C. #40127.

Mrs. Olive Walker Hardin of Union, S.C. #91213.

Mrs. J.E. Nesbit of Lancaster, S.C. #179047.

#### Other descendents:

Leslie Meek Burns, Jr. York, S.C.

Mabelle M. Morrow of Lincoln, Ill.

Mrs. Augusta Morrow Fowler of Marion, Miss.

Mrs. J. L. Mimms of Hawkinsville, Ga.

"State of South Carolina

Chester District

Before me, the Subscribing Magistrate, personally came Peter Wylie and makes oath that his father William Wylie was in service during the war of the Revolution. That he has specially heard his father speak of John Morrow and state that he was a member of Mill's Troops Sumter's Brigade—that he was in service in the years 1780, 1781, and 1782 and was killed in the skirmish at Dorchester near Charleston under the following circumstances—a portion of enemies troops were stationed near the Bridge at Dorchester. Sumter was desirous of drawing them across the Bridge and for the purpose designated a small portion of his force under the attempt. John Morrow was killed and the party cut off. The Deponent is in his 60th year of his age—has often been present when the above circumstances

was the subject of conversation between his father and the other soldiers of the Revolution and entertains no doubt that such was substantially the case as above related. Deponent further states that the John Morrow above referred to was the husband of Mary Morrow and that he was the only person of that name of whom he has ever heard mentioned as being in Mill's Troops. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 14th Sept. 184?

C.D. Melton, Magistrate of Chester District, S.C.

Peter Wylie"

Janet Morrow (wife of Samuel (7) in her 87th year signed a statement saying that she knew her husband's brother, John Morrow, served in the Revolution and was killed in it and that he married Mary Kelso. All this information came from the Revolutionary Pension File # W 9209 of John Morrow. Address General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.



## Jane Morrow and Her Descendants

### JANE MORROW (6)

Jane was born about 1758 in Maryland. Her death date is not known, if it was, the place of it could be established. She married in 1779 to James Couples Foster II. They lived at Parson's Mountain in the Long Cane area of Abbeville District, S.C. James served in the Revolutionary War from 96th District of S.C. His records are approved by DAR. After the war he spent his life teaching at the Long Cane Church in Long Cane, S.C. In his old age he went with his son, James Foster III, to Ohio, Illinois, and Indiana. He died at Spring Hill, Indiana, age 84. Their children:

- 61 James Foster III b Oct. 1, 1780 Parson's Mountain, S.C.  
d Mar. 9, 1844  
m Mary ? who was b 1799 d April 23, 1845.
- 62 Samuel Foster moved to Illinois about 1840 d 1845.
- 63 John Foster d Dec. 29, 1845 at Springhill, Ind.  
m (1) Jan. 20, 1803 Nancy ? who d June 12, 1821 Due West, S.C.  
m (2) Oct. 21, 1825 Elener Cochran d Nov. 27, 1861 Springhill, Ind.
- 64 Isabelle Foster b 1789 d May 28, 1848 at Springhill, Ind.  
m Adam Stewart who was b 1781 d May 4, 1847.
- 65 Alexander Foster b May 1793 d Mar 20, 1853 Cotton Plant, Miss.  
m (1) Feb. 20, 1815 Jane Crawford, daughter of Andrew Crawford and Elizabeth Dale, b Oct. 4, 1895, d Jan. 29, 1832 at Oak Hill, Ala.  
m (2) April 4, 1833 Jane Adams who was b Feb. 11, 1810 d April 22, 1837 Edom, Texas.
- 66 Mary Porter Foster b Feb. 10, 1797 Parson's Mountain, S.C.  
d July 1, 1838 near Oak Hill, Ala.  
m Dec. 9, 1819 James Bonner, b April 2, 1792 on Little River in Calhoun Mills vicinity of Abbeville District, S.C., d April 19, 1844 at Springhill, Ind. Their grandson, Dr. J. I. Bonner, returned to S.C.
- 67 Thomas Foster b 1799. He was admitted to New Zion Church in Springhill, Ind.  
d Sept. 1869 Tipton Co., Ind. m Rebecca Hawthorn.
- 68 William Foster b 1802 d May 13, 1870.  
m (1) Margaret Sarah Buck in S.C. b June 10, 1804 d Oct. 31, 1836.  
m (2) Eliza Patton in Indiana. She d May 17, 1844.  
m (3) Margaret Weed, daughter of Nathaniel Weed.

I came by the first part of the above from a letter I found in Samuel Morrow's (7) pension application # W 21825 in Washington, D.C. It was from Frances May Davis of Troy, S.C. She was trying to learn about her Samuel Morrow whom she described as having two known children: Jane and Thomas, giving dates, etc., on these two and the following: "My grandmother told me that James Foster II was invited by his Captain, Capt. Samuel Morrow, to go home with him. He there met Jane Morrow,

Samuel Morrow's daughter, and later married her." Her Samuel Morrow was Samuel, Sr. (102). In 1958 I decided to visit Miss Davis. I found her mind gone, having been an invalid for a dozen years and gradually getting worse; she died April 14, 1959. Her sister, Dr. Nora M. Davis, had nursed her. She was a spry little lady who had taught at Winthrop College. She served refreshments, shared her Morrow data, and we had such a pleasant visit. Frances and Nora were the last of 8 children, their sister Lois having died a few years before. These 3 never married and lived in their parents' two-story home, which was old but preserved and beautifully furnished and had a wide veranda shaded by wisteria vines. I have forgotten how her line went from Davis through Fosters to the Morrows, but I shall never forget this sweet lady who has passed on.



## Samuel Morrow, Jr. and His Descendants

SAMUEL MORROW, JR. (7)

1760-1842

Samuel Morrow was born near Baltimore, Maryland on March 19, 1760. His parents brought him to Chester District, South Carolina in 1765. It was from here that he entered the services of his country during the Revolutionary War. He was in and out 4 or 5 times, serving a total of two years and one month. On one of these tours he was with his brother, John Morrow, and Capt. John McClure, a kinsman. He was made corporal in 1779 and in later years a major in the S.C. Militia. His parents moved from Chester District, S.C. to Spartanburg District, S.C. in the fall of 1779.

He married December 27, 1781 to Janet Nelson in Chester District, S.C. They joined there the Fishing Creek Presbyterian Church under the care of Rev. John Simpson in the fall of 1782. Sometime between this and December 1784, they moved to the southern part of Spartanburg County, S.C. and settled on the west side of Highway #56 and near the Blackstock Road between the Pauline Post Office and Riddles's store. This is on Dutchman Creek of the Tyger River and is now (1955) known as the Old Shank's Place. A few years ago Homar Lancaster used the brick from the chimney and foundation in building his new home. It was here he resided until death. From here they joined the Fair Forest Presbyterian Church and he was a ruling elder for many years. They are buried in the cemetery of this old church, which is located a few miles northeast of Glenn Springs, S.C. A brick wall about two feet high encloses each of their graves and is topped with a marble slab. The inscription on this gives their birth and death dates.

He was a farmer, owned a gristmill, the first cotton gin in that vicinity, and 13 slaves when his estate was settled. His will is recorded in folio #2354 Probate Office in Spartanburg, S.C. Other facts about him and children which I am giving are found in those papers with his application for a pension #W21825 filed in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. The 6 youngest of their 9 children came early to make their homes in Pickens and Greene Counties of Alabama. Late in the summer of 1821, Samuel and Janet made a two months' visit with their children in Alabama. He made a similar one during the first months of 1826.

Janet Nelson was born Aug. 14, 1760 in the County of Down, Ireland and came to America in 1772. So far I have not learned who her parents were, or who any of her relatives were, except a brother, William Nelson, who was living in Limestone County, Alabama as early as 1816. Descendents have told me she could still speak the Irish language when she visited in Alabama. She died April 14, 1849. The settlement of her estate is found in Spartanburg in Box 34, Package 23. Their children are:

71 Mary Morrow.

72 Agnes Morrow.

73 John Morrow.

- 74 William Nelson Morrow.
- 75 David Morrow.
- 76 Robert Morrow.
- 77 Janet Morrow.
- 78 Sarah Morrow.
- 79 Samuel Morrow.

## MARY MORROW (71)

1782-1853

Mary was born Sept. 13, 1782 in Chester District, S.C. She married Sanford Smith on Jan. 15, 1801. She died Dec. 21, 1853 and is buried in Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery in Pauline, S.C. They lived all their married life on Reedy Fork of the Dutchman Creek in this community. Some of their descendents have joined DAR through her father's services in the Revolutionary War, one in Lineage Book 127, # 126964.

Sanford Smith was the son of Charles Smith and ..... Rhodes. He owned a gun factory. He and his brother, William Smith, were the first and only gunsmiths in Spartanburg County. Their children:

- 711 Daughter went to Alabama.
- 712 Daughter went to Alabama.
- 713 Daughter went to Illinois.
- 714 Daughter who m 1st cousin ..... Smith.
- 716 Nancy Smith who m 1st cousin Enoch H. Smith.
- 717 Samuel Morrow Smith.
- 718 David N. Smith.
- 719 Robert R. Smith, a mechanic.

The last 5 named children remained in this area of S.C. and have descendents there yet.

## NANCY SMITH (716)

Nancy (1803-1847), daughter of Sanford Smith and Mary Morrow, married her first cousin, Enoch H. Smith (1802-1862). They are buried in the Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery, Pauline, S.C. Enoch was a farmer and owned a girst and sawmill in Pauline Community. Their known children are:

- 7161 Elias Smith m ..... Wallace.
- 7162 Albert Smith m Lizzie Smith.
- 7163 James Miles Smith m Eleanor Jane Bice—a descendent of these two is Mrs. C. D. McLean, 527 South Converse, Spartanburg, S.C.
- 7164 Dr. Robert Marion Smith m Adeline Smith or Skinner. Their children:
  - 71641 Annie Eugenia Smith m Dr. S. T. D. Lancaster.

- 71642 Pauline Carrie Smith m I. P. Mahoney.
- 71643 Mary Virginia Smith m J. F. Alexander.
- 71644 Nannie Smith m Charles Bernhardt.
- 71645 Charles O'Conner Smith.
- 71646 Earl Nix Smith.

### AGNES MORROW (72)

Agnes was born Dec. 23, 1784 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and married Robert Gaston on Oct. 23, 1806. She must have died young and without issue for she is not mentioned in her father's and mother's estate settlements.

### CAPT. JOHN MORROW (73)

1786-1846

John was born Nov. 14, 1786 near Pauline, Spartanburg Co., S.C., married first Eleanor Trail May 5, 1808 and second Elizabeth Cunningham Nov. 11, 1823. He died Oct. 6, 1846, having been born, lived, and died in the same community. He and Elizabeth are buried in the Fair Forest Presbyterian Church Cemetery. I do not have the birth and death dates of Eleanor, but Elizabeth was born Feb. 18, 1785 and died Nov. 11, 1865. The children:

- 731 Robert Nelson Morrow.
- 732 Nancy Morrow m William Smith, still living in this community.
- 733 Eleanor Elizabeth Morrow (these from John's est. sett. in Spartanburg Box 15 Pkg. 27).

### ROBERT NELSON MORROW (731)

Robert was born in the Friendship Community, Peauline, S.C. and died there Dec. 12, 1890. He married Sarah Bearden, the daughter of James Bearden and ..... Meadows. Robert was a large man, weighing nearly 300 pounds. Their children:

- 7311 Christopher Columbus Morrow.
- 7312 Eleanor Adeline Morrow.
- 7313 George Asbury Morrow.
- 7314 Angeline R. Morrow.
- 7315 Cornelia C. Morrow. (See Robert's est. sett. Spartanburg Box 49 Pkg. 108.)

Eleanor (7312) was born Jan. 1847 and died Sept. 7, 1905. Angeline (7314) was born July 1851 and died Jan. 18, 1911. Both were unmarried and are buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery.

### CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MORROW (7311)

Christopher was born Nov. 11, 1845 in the Friendship Community near Peauline, S.C. and died there May 9, 1918. He married Mary C. West who

was born Aug. 14, 1843 and died Dec. 19, 1917. Both are buried in the Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery at Pauline, S.C. Their children:

- 73111 Angus Morrow.
- 73112 Fred Leslie Morrow.
- 73113 Sarah Annie Morrow.
- 73114 John Thomas Morrow.
- 73115 Buelah Morrow.
- 73116 Bessie Morrow.
- 73117 Alice Mae Morrow.
- 73118 Maud E. Morrow.
- 73119 Pearl K. Morrow.

(See Christopher's est. sett. Spartanburg Box 101 Pkg. 31.)

#### ANGUS MORROW (73111)

Angus was born in 1868 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died in the same place in 1949. He married Maggie Smith (1871-1934). Both are buried in the Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery at Pauline, S.C. Children:

- 731111 Elizabeth Morrow.
- 731112 Mary Morrow.
- 731114 Grace Morrow m ..... Allen, Pauline, S.C.
- 731115 Dr. Samuel Morrow, living in Inman, S.C.
- 731116 John Curtis Morrow.
- 731117 Ferrell Morrow.

The above 3 daughters are unmarried and live in Pauline, S.C. Mary is the post mistress there.

#### FRED LESLIE MORROW (73112)

Fred was born Mar. 7, 1869 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died there Feb. 25, 1945. His wife was Mary J. ...., born Sept. 9, 1873 and died Mar. 12, 1940. Both are buried in Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery at Pauline, S.C. Their known children:

- 731121 Charles Christopher Morrow.
- 731122 D. West Morrow, address: 103 Allen Ave., Spartanburg.
- 731123 Crystella Morrow m ..... Shoals, Spartanburg, S.C.

West Morrow is a bachelor and living with him is his widowed sister, Crystella Shoals or Smoaks.

#### SARAH ANNIE MORROW (73113)

Annie was born in 1871 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. She married Andrew Foster and he died young. In 1955 she was living



with her daughter, Mrs. T. F. Riley, Orangeburg, S.C., RFD #1 Box 273.  
Their children:

- 731131 Dr. .... Foster.
- 731132 Prof. A. Marvin Foster, Horseshoe, N.C.
- 731133 Prof. J. Morrow Foster, 1214 Highland Avenue, Hendersonville, N.C. (twin)
- 731134 Elizabeth Mae Foster m (1) ..... Bozard (2) T. F. Riley. (twin)
- 731135 Inez Foster m ..... Lewis, 271 - 16 N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

#### JOHN THOMAS MORROW (73114)

John was born in 1873 in Friendship Community Community near Pauline, S.C. He married in 1905 to Lula Ott, who died in 1911. They made their home in White Stone, S.C. I visited him there in 1955; he was the first of our South Carolina Morrows that I contacted. He gave me all the information on them he could and also leads for more. At that time he and his sister, Annie Foster, were the only ones living of the Christopher Morrow family. On the same trip I visited her. These two were as refined as any people I have ever met, and I was not disappointed when I met the others of that area. Their children:

- 731141 Norene Morrow m ..... Smith, Spartanburg, RFD #6.
- 731142 Nannie Pearl Morrow m ..... Miller, Greenville, S.C.
- 731143 John Jones Morrow m Reba Amick d 1945 at White Stone, S.S. leaving 2 sons:  
A Jones Thomas Morrow b 1934.  
B John Annox Morrow b 1943.

#### BUELAH M. MORROW (73115)

Buelah married ..... Ballenger and died before 1945. They had children, but so far I have not found them.

#### ELIZABETH (BESSIE) MORROW (73116)

Bessie married John Maddox of Anderson, S.C. She died before 1918 and left these children:

- 731161 Joseph Maddox.
- 731162 Cecil Maddox, Athens, Ga.
- 731163 Idelle Maddox m ..... Stevenson of Anderson, S.C.

#### ALICE MAE MORROW (73117)

Alice married Joseph Harrison and they lived in Spartanburg. She died about 1957-8 leaving these children:

- 731171 Edna Harrison, Camp Croft Courts, S.C.
- 731172 Wilson Harrison, Spartanburg, S.C.
- 731173 John Elbert Harrison, Spartanburg, S.C.

## MAUD E. MORROW (73118)

Maud was born, along with these others, in the Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. on April 1, 1881 and died Oct. 13, 1923 unmarried. She's buried in the Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery at Pauline, S.C.

## PEARL K. MORROW (73119)

Pearl was born Nov. 27, 1884 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. She died Sept. 18, 1946 and is buried in Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery at Pauline, S.C. She married (1) ..... Walker, (2) ..... Collins, (3) C. L. Carver. She had no children but collected much data on the Morrow family, and no one knows what went with it. She gave the Morrow coat of arms to her first cousin, Alta Morrow Sellers. At Alta's death it went to her daughter, Harriet Sellers of Pauline, S.C. in 1959 Harriet lent it to me to have a copy painted of it. I am proud of it, and thanks to them for preserving it.

## GEORGE ASBURY MORROW (7313)

George was born July 12, 1848 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died Feb. 1, 1924. He married Louisa A. Shanks who was born Oct. 16, 1847 and died July 22, 1929. Both are buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery near Pauline, S.C. Their spacious old home is located across the road from this church and was still in use in 1959. Their children:

(Spartanburg Box 112 Pkg. 54)

- 73131 M. Alta Morrow.
- 73132 William S. Morrow.
- 73133 Lilly Morrow.
- 73134 Lewis E. Morrow.
- 73135 Ernestine Morrow.
- 73136 Robert B. Morrow.
- 73137 Sarah Morrow.
- 73138 Cora Elizabeth Morrow b May 1, 1887 d Nov. 14, 1953, unm., buried in Friendship Cemetery.

## M. ALTA MORROW (73131)

Alta was born Oct. 2, 1873 near Pauline, S.C. and died there July 15, 1951. She is buried in Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery. She married R. E. Sellers and their children are:

- 731311 Nelson Sellers m ..... Wolfe.
- 731312 Harriet Sellers unmarried.
- 731313 Louise Sellers m ..... Sellers.
- 731314 Allen Sellers m ..... Morrow.
- 731315 Curtis Sellers m ..... Price.
- 731316 Wilmot Sellers m ..... Gray.
- 731317 Ruth Sellers m ..... Dunker.

## WILLIAM S. MORROW (73132)

William was born Dec. 7, 1876 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died there Mar. 27, 1952. He married Mamie Miller, the daughter of Lafayette Miller and Mattie Foster. She was born Dec. 7, 1880 and died Nov. 26, 1963. Both are buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery near Pauline, S.C. Their children:

- 731321 Virginia Morrow m Stewart Miller.
- 731322 Homer Morrow m Mattie McAbee.
- 731323 Mary L. Morrow unm.
- 731324 Howard Morrow m Myra Lancaster.
- 731325 Edna Morrow m Rembert Hays.
- 731326 Otis Morrow m Meg Wofford.
- 731327 Albert Morrow m Flora Smith.

(Information on this family was given by Mary L. Morrow, Pauline, S.C. RFD #1.)

## LILLY MORROW (73133)

Lilly was born April 11, 1878 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died May 9, 1930 at Woodruff, S.C. She married Lafayette E. Castleberry who was born Sept. 24, 1876 and died Dec. 27, 1943 at Woodruff, S.C. They had one unmarried child, Eloise Castleberry.

## LEWIS E. MORROW (73134)

Lewis was born in 1879 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and lived in Abbeville and Union, S.C. Married ..... Barnett. Known children:

- 731341 Minnie Morrow m Dr. John B. Britt, McCormick, S.C.
- 731342 Lewis E. Morrow, Jr.
- 731343 Fannie Morrow.

## EARNESTINE MORROW (73135)

Earnestine was born in 1880 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. She married C. G. West, and she was still living in Jonesboro, S.C. in 1969. Children:

- 731351 Gladys West.
- 731352 Doris West m ..... Rollins, living in Birmingham 1969.

## ROBERT B. MORROW (73136)

Robert was born in 1882 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died there May 3, 1965. He married Maggie Miller born Dec. 1885, the daughter of Lafayette Miller and Mattie Foster. They had no children. Robert and his brother, William, married sisters and each owned a home across the road from their father's, George A. Morrow, along by the



Friendship Church. All are buried there. We visited there in 1959 and observed that they were successful farmers. In 1969 Maggie was living with her niece, Mary L. Morrow, in the William S. Morrow home.

### SARAH MORROW (73137)

Sarah was born in 1884 in this same community. She married Robert Moore and by 1969 he had died but she was still living. Their children:

731371 Richard Moore.

731372 Carrie Moore.

731373 Marvin Moore.

### CORA CATHERINE MORROW (7315)

Cora was born Feb. 15, 1854 in Friendship Community near Pauline, S.C. and died Sept. 22, 1934 at Pauline, S.C. She married Rufus Francis Thomas, the son of Eliphus Thomas and Nancy Skinner. He was born May 23, 1854 at Pauline and died there Aug. 2, 1931. Both are buried in the Friendship Cemetery. Their children.

73151 Carl Thomas b Feb. 13, 1890 m Ella Smith.

73152 Scaife Thomas b Feb. 15, 1892 m Bertha Harrell.

73153 Jerome Thomas b Jan. 4, 1893 m T. J. Skinner.

73134 Marion Coan Thomas b Sept. 24, 1894 m Mar. 1, 1925 to Lillie Eleanor Wofford. Their address is Pauline, S.C. RFD #1.

73135 Leake Thomas.

### ELEANOR ELIZABETH MORROW (733)

Eleanor was born Feb. 19, 1829 and died May 22, 1899. Married Capt. John Nicholls Miller (1824-1912) Nov. 30, 1848. John came to live with her in her father's home located, some say, near Glenn Springs and others say near Pauline. Both might be right because Pauline and Glenn Springs are only 2 miles apart. John and Eleanor lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary and both are buried in the Philadelphia Baptist Church Cemetery in Pauline, S.C. Their children:

7331 Nancy Ellen Miller.

7332 W. L. Miller.

7333 Lafayette Miller.

7334 Noresia Miller.

7335 Cyrus Albert Miller d Mar. 25, 1892.

7336 Lucy Miller.

Nancy was born Sept. 3, 1855 near Glenn Springs, S.C. and died Dec. 1, 1916. Married Nov. 23, 1876 to J. Walter West, Esq. They lived at Glenn Springs. Their children:

73311 Eula Ellen West.

73312 Newton Boyce West.

- 73313 Arden Pinkney West b Aug. 21, 1882 m Lamar West 1908.  
73314 Nannie Cleopatra West.  
73315 Monroe Henry Grady West b Mar. 1, 1890 m Evelyn Layton July 12, 1916.

## EULA ELLEN WEST (73311)

Eula was born Sept. 2, 1877 and died Nov. 17, 1957. She married Abram William Shuler May 18, 1905 at Holly Hill, S.C., where she lived 50 years. They had no children. She broke up housekeeping in 1953 and came to live with her sister, Patra at 315 Wannamaker Ave., Orangeburg, S.C. She is buried in Providence Cemetery at Holly Hill, S.C.

## NEWTON BOYCE WEST (73312)

He was born Dec. 9, 1879 and married Minnie Hawkins on Aug. 11, 1904. They lived in Spartanburg, S.C. His daughters were Margaret and Eoline.

## NANNIE CLEOPATRA WEST (73314)

She was born Nov. 8, 1885. Married Julius Edward Gramling Jan. 11, 1911. He was clerk of the court in Orangeburg for 22 years. Their children:

- 733141 Julius Edward Gramling, Jr. b Dec. 28, 1912, m Hazel Blanch Wilson Feb. 15, 1936. Their children:  
A Hazel Ann Gramling b June 25, 1939.  
B Julius Edward Gramling III b Nov. 25, 1942.  
733142 Abram West Gramling b Aug. 15, 1916.  
733143 Dr. Zackariah Walter Gramling b Sept. 1, 1922. Children:  
A Zackariah Walter Gramling, Jr. b Mar. 6, 1946.  
B Jeanie Gramling b April 24, 1950.

## COL. WILLIAM NELSON MORROW (74)

William Nelson Morrow was born Dec. 9, 1788 near Pauline, Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died Dec. 14, 1850 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. (Mantua was in Greene Co. 1819 to 1832, then in Pickens Co. from 1832 to 1867, then put back in Greene where it is now.) He married in S.C. on Nov. 14, 1811 to Elizabeth Storey, the daughter of James Storey and Catherine Cunningham. He was a 1st lieutenant in the S.C. Militia and volunteered Oct. 1, 1814 in the War of 1812, serving 6 months. He was commissioned as captain in the Alabama Militia in 1820, as lieutenant colonel in 1832 and as colonel in 1835). (See *Archives & History—Alabama Militia 1820-60*, Montgomery, Alabama.) He moved from S.C. to Mantua, Ala., Dec. 11, 1817. Records show he received land grants totaling 680 acres: 360 acres at Mantua, 160 acres between Olney and Unity in Pickens Co., Ala., and the 160 acres that he and Elizabeth received from his services in the War of 1812, which I think was given to their sons, Thomas and David, who settled about this time on unclaimed land in northeast Alabama. The 1850 census lists him as a farmer owning 17 slaves. More of him might be known if the Pickens Co. Courthouse and records had not been burned; the records

included his estate settlement, etc. I have been 15 years gathering little by little this information on him. He built a new two-story home at Mantua in 1846. Elizabeth lived on there until her death about 1865, then it was inherited by her youngest son, Monroe Morrow. He died in 1870, so his son, Rush Morrow, lived in it until he and other heirs sold it to Curtis Irvin Eatman in 1884. Mr. Eatman gave it to his son, Frank Irvin Eatman. It stands in good preservation today (1968) but the credit is due to the Eatmans. I do not know where William Nelson (Kerge) and Elizabeth (Bessie) Morrow are buried but I have been told they were buried on their home place. Their children:

- 741 Nancy C. Morrow.
- 742 John W. Morrow.
- 743 Robert G. Morrow.
- 744 Thomas Leroy Morrow.
- 745 David A. Morrow.
- 746 William P. Morrow.
- 747 Samuel Monroe Morrow.
- \* 748 Eliza C. Morrow.

Among these were 3 sets of twin boys, John and Robert, Thomas and David, and William and Monroe.

#### NANCY C. MORROW (741)

Nancy C. was born about 1813 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. All I have been able to find about her is, "Nancy C. Morrow eldest daughter of Col. William Morrow married Joseph P. Thompson on the 3rd of Jan. 1835." I believe he is one of the Thompson family who lived in the eastern section of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

#### JOHN W. MORROW (742)

John W. was born in 1816 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. He married Aug. 4, 1846 to Sarah Ann Adaline Scales, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Scales of Howton, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. (Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages Book #2, p. 107.) Many of our Morrows are buried at Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and there is a marker there which says "John W. Morrow Aug. 3, 1840." I assume this is the above John W. Morrow and that he died at that date because no record of him has been found since that date.

In a deed (Tuscaloosa Deedbook U p. 382) made in 1845 Thomas Scales and wife deeded their land to their children, one being Adaline Scales. Why wasn't she called Adaline Morrow? In 1869 these children sold this land and one child is Adaline Boyd (Tuscaloosa Orphan's Court Book 10 p. 124). Has she married again? I can't find this marriage in Tuscaloosa records.

Considering the above I assume that after John died she went to live with her parents. From Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records are: "George S. Dunn to Mary Ann W. Morrow July 6, 1855 by Judge Moses McGuire. George M. Morrow to Rachel Ackes Jan. 19, 1862 by Rev. James Goins

at Elisha Herrings. N. J. Fortenberry to Jane Morrow May 14, 1855 by F. J. Keen, JP at resident of Thomas Scales." Because these Morrows were the right age and married in the vicinity of the Scales, I've thought they were John and Adaline's children, but so far I cannot prove it. To make it more complicated I find this in the 1840 census of Mantua, Pickens Co., Ala.:

Morrow, John 1 male age 20 to 30 and 1 female age 15 to 20.

Did they not have any children in their 4 years of marriage or is the census wrong? I am sure Jane must be theirs. I give all of this hoping someone can find the errors and add to it.

#### ROBERT G. MORROW (743)

Robert G. was born in 1816 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died June 15, 1878 at Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co., Ala. At the University of Alabama, a yearbook shows that "Robert G. Morrow b. 1816 the son of Wm. N. Morrow, Pickens Co., Ala." He volunteered at Pleasant Ridge, Greene Co., Ala., Feb. 3, 1848, for the Mexican War and was discharged June 26th the same year. He married Olive Malissa Abston, daughter of ..... Abston and Olive ..... on July 21, 1850 at Scottsville, Bibb Co., Ala. (Centreville Book D p. 454.) He received in 1854-55 land grants of 160 acres near Mantua joining that of his brother William P. Morrow.

The 1860 census shows he and Olive living at Bladen Springs, Ala. with two sons: John W. Morrow age 4 years and Joseph G. Morrow age 8 months. I could not find them there in the 1870 census, but it looks like they were because Robert died there in 1878. The next knowledge of Olive is when she applied for pension from Tuscaloosa, Ala. in Feb. 1887, which was granted March 1888. The U.S. Pension Agency of Knoxville, Tenn. reported that Olive M. Morrow, wife of Robert G. Morrow, priv E Seibels Batt Ala Vol, was last paid Aug. 4, 1896 because of failure to claim. Does that mean she died there in Knoxville?

#### DECLARATION FOR PENSION OF WIDOW OF MEXICAN WAR

"Tuscaloosa, Alabama. On this 9th day of February 1887 personally appeared before me Clerk Of the Circuit Court for the County and State aforesaid Olive M. Morrow aged 53 years, a resident of Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. who, being duly sworn, declares that she is the widow of Robert G. Morrow; that her husband served about 2 years in military service of the U.S. in the war of 1846-48, that he was the identical Robert G. Morrow who volunteered under the name of Robert G. Morrow at Pleasant Ridge, Ala. in the spring of 1846 as a Prive in Col. Seibels Battn Ala. Vols. in the war of 1846-48; that he was discharged at Mobile, Ala. on the 26th day of June 1848; that application is hereby made for pension under the Act of Congress approved Jan. 29, 1887, that she was married under the name of Olive M. Abston to said Robert G. Morrow on 12th day of July 1850 by Rev. Boylston of Scottsville, Ala.; that her husband died at Bladen Springs, Ala. on the 15th day of June 1878 and that she has not remarried since his death; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the U.S. that no prior application has been made, that her Post-office address is Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Signed: Olive M. Morrow

Witnesses: J. G. McGahey and Stephen D. Barlow."



## THOMAS LEROY MORROW (744)

Thomas Leroy was born in 1820 (census) at Mantua, Pickens Co., Ala. and died about 1886 in Wortham, Texas. He was married Oct. 14, 1845 to Elizabeth (Eliza) Jane Robertson at Romulus, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. by Rev. F. Bradshaw. She was born in 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co., the daughter of Simon and Lucretia Robertson or Robison. They were living in the Mantua Community in the 1850 census with two children. They left there after 1855 and the 1860 census shows them living at Nauvoo, Franklin, Co., Ala. with three living children. I do not know when they moved to Tenn., but they lived for some time in Purdy, McNairy Co., Tenn. before going to Texas in 1876. In 1884 they were living 20 miles south of Wortham, Texas where Thomas died soon after. He and Eliza are buried in the Wortham Cemetery but have no markers. Judging from a picture I have of him, he was a very handsome man, physique and look of a Clark Gable. He made his living by farming and operating a cotton gin. Known children:

7441 Marion Leroy Morrow.

7442 Josephine Morrow b 1848 and died before 1860.

7443 Little Annie Morrow buried at Hebron Pres. Ch. Cem. Mantua, Ala.

7444 John Nelson Morrow.

7445 Hiram Morrow died young.

7446 Dora Morrow m ..... Oliver died before 1932.

7447 Simon Morrow died before 1932.

## MARION LEROY MORROW (7441)

Marion was born July 22, 1846 at Mantua, Ala. and died in Wortham, Texas on Jan. 3, 1928. He married Nancy Brown of Purdy, Tenn. Her mother was a Houston, a cousin of Sam Houston. Nancy died before Marion and both are buried in Longbotham Cemetery at Wortham. He was a Civil War veteran and enjoyed going to many of their reunions. He resided 37 years in Wortham. Their children:

74411 Mary Morrow.

74412 Sally Morrow m Lud Fielder, lived in Cotton Gin, Texas.

74413 Paulina Morrow m ..... Buck, lived in Wortham, Texas.

74414 John Morrow, lived in Humber, Texas.

## MARY MORROW (74411)

Mary married Oscar William December 1898 and she died before 1956. They lived at Currie, Texas, but after Mary died Oscar came to live with his son, Pete Williams, in Wortham, Texas. In 1959 he was 91 years old and able to make a trip back to his birthplace in Tennessee. Their children:

744111 Oma Williams.

744112 Otha Williams twins who died in infancy.

744113 Leroy Williams of Corsicana, Texas.

- 744114 Odis Williams of Richland, Texas.
- 744115 Clarence Williams of Pattonville, Texas.
- 744116 Lee Williams of Alba, Texas.
- 744117 Esaw Williams of Wortham, Texas.
- 744118 Pete Williams of Wortham, Texas.

#### JOHN NELSON MORROW (7444)

John was born Jan. 20, 1855 at Mantua, Ala. and died at Wortham, Freestone Co., Texas. He married Sept. 20, 1885 to Jennie Couch, the daughter of E. D. Couch and granddaughter of Robert Brough Longbotham. Mr. Longbotham had come to Texas 100 years before and established the Longbotham survey of land on which Wortham is located. John lived on his farm near Wortham from 1882 until about 10 years before his death when he moved into Wortham. There they were members of the Presbyterian Church, and they are buried in the Wortham Cemetery. John's death was the result of a fall from the loft of the barn on his farm, located 2 miles north of Wortham. Their children:

- 74441 Marion T. Morrow of Overton, Texas.
- 74442 John Luster Morrow of Tyler, Texas.
- 74443 Arthur D. Morrow of Wortham, Texas.
- 74444 Cora Morrow.

#### CORA MORROW (74444)

Cora was born, reared, married, and lived near and in Wortham. Her husband was Walter D. Mayes and he died before 1955. We had an interesting and pleasant visit with this lady in 1956 in Wortham. Living with her was her bachelor son, Walter, Jr., and her widowed daughter, Mrs. Calvin L. Stone (Lucy). She has another son who is married and lives in La Porte, Texas, but I do not remember his name. Lucy's only child, Anna Beth, married Aug. 30, 1958 to a young minister, Richard Leroy Charles. Cora Mayes gave me much of what I have on this family. I hear from her every Christmas, and in 1971 she was still able to look after herself.

#### DAVID A. MORROW (745)

David was born in 1820 (census) at Mantua, Ala. and died about 1908 at Pleasant Site, Franklin Co., Ala. He married the first time about 1842 to Margaret Noland of Pickens Co., Ala. She was born in 1825 in Alabama. In 1850 they with 3 children were living in Mantua near his twin brother, Thomas L. Morrow. In 1860 they were again living near this brother but at Nauvoo, Franklin Co., Ala. Then they had 5 children, and their home was located 4 or 5 miles from Pleasant Site Post Office near Cedar Creek Church on road to Russellville.

He was a Confederate soldier, enlisting Dec. 22, 1862 at Florence, Ala. in Co I 4th Reg. Alabama Cavalry. He was 86 years old when he applied for pension from Pleasant Site, Ala. (from *History & Archives in Mont-*

gomery, Ala.). Around 1870 Margaret died and David went with his son David (Dolk) to Arkansas to live. Dolk died young and David married again and lived there until this second wife died.

It had been 36 years since he had seen his children at Pleasant Site. He came back to live with his daughter, Belle (Mrs. John Crisp), who home was one-half mile from Pleasant Site Post Office. There he died and was buried in the Bond Cemetery by his first wife; there are no markers. He was a tall handsome man, weighing 200 pounds, and when he was old, he had a long beard reaching nearly to his waist. Their children:

- 7451 Thomas Morrow b 1843 Mantua, Ala. With family 1850, not in 1860 census.
- 7452 Ann Morrow.
- 7453 James M. Morrow b 1848 Mantua, Ala. He and Thomas must have died young.
- 7454 Nancy J. Morrow.
- 7455 William Leroy Morrow.
- 7456 David Nelson Morrow b 1868, died young and unmarried in Arkansas.
- 7457 John Story Morrow b Dec. 4, 1860 d Sept. 23, 1884 cripple and unmarried.
- 7458 Isabelle (Belle) Morrow m John Crisp, they moved from Pleasant Site to Tupelo, Miss., and she died in Arkansas.

#### ANN MORROW (7452)

Ann was born in 1845 at Mantua, Ala., married (1) ..... Gordon and (2) ..... Burks. By 1880 both of Ann's husbands had died, for that year, the Franklin Co., Ala. census showed her living only with her daughter, Ellen Gordon, son William Burk, age 3, and her brother, John Story Morrow. No more is known of Ellen. Ann died at Pleasant Site at 92 years of age.

#### WILLIAM BURK (74522)

William was born about 1877 at Pleasant Site and married Dona Ila Sanderson. Both were living in 1959 when we visited them at their home at Vina, Ala. Rt. #2. He helped me with this family. Their children:

- 745221 John Lee Burk.
- 745222 Jessie Ophelia Burk.
- 745223 L. Cora Burk.
- 745224 Clarence David Burk.
- 745225 William Clayton Burk.

#### NANCY J. MORROW (7454)

Nancy was born in 1850 at Mantua, Ala. and died Sept. 20, 1875 at

Pleasant Site, Ala. Married about 1868 to William Jesse Bond. They lived at Pleasant Site; both are buried there in the Bond Cemetery.

74541 William A. Bond.

74542 Zora A. Bond b Oct. 12, 1871 d Apr. 4, 1956 m R. Daniel McKinney.

74543 David H. Bond adopted by a couple named Petree.

#### WILLIAM A. BOND (74541)

William and Zora were reared by their grandparents, Anthony T. and Dianah Lavender Bond. He was born in 1870 and married Elizabeth F. Massey. When we visited him in 1959, he was a widower living at Halls-town, Franklin Co., Ala., address Vina, Ala. Rt. #2. His widowed daughter Maudie was living with him. I met three other daughters, Ida, Nora, and Myrtle. He gave me much on this family. Their children:

745411 Mattie Bond m ..... Coats.

745412 Zoddie Bond m ..... Coker.

745413 Myrtle Bond m Lee Bolton of Red Bay, Ala. Rt. #2.

745414 Charles Bond.

745415 Ida Bond m Drake Bolton of Red Bay, Ala. Rt. #2.

745416 Nora Bond m Webster McKinney of Russellville, Ala. Rt. #8.

745417 Clayton Bond.

745418 Belton Bond.

745419 Maudie Bond m Kerry Holcombe.

#### WILLIAM LEROY MORROW (7455)

William was born about 1854 and married ..... Beck. They moved to the Mississippi Delta. The known children:

74551 James Morrow.

74552 William Morrow.

74553 Meady or Nealy Morrow.

#### WILLIAM P. MORROW (746)

William was born Aug. 8, 1824 at Mantua, Greene Co. (then Pickens), Ala., being one of the third set of twin boys born to William Nelson and Elizabeth Morrow. I do not know what the P. initial in his name stands for but it is likely Palasco. He died July 26, 1875 at Mantua and was buried in the cemetery of Hebron Presbyterian Church where he was a member.

He married Aug. 3, 1848 to Elizabeth Barnett who was born Mar. 17, 1826 at Mantua, Ala., the daughter of Benjamin Barnett and Bethsheba Thornton. She died April 28, 1889 at Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas and is buried in New Harmony Cemetery 3 miles east of Ladonia. She was Baptist in faith, but I do not know where her membership was.

William and Elizabeth settled in their new home located a mile or so north of his parents, nearer the Sipsey River and about half way to her



parents' home. Here he farmed for a living until his death. The Civil War and conditions after it deeply cut their finances. So in 1884 she and the children sold the remaining 375 acres of their farm, and she went to Fannin Co., Texas with her son William, son James and wife, daughter Nealy, and her husband. Her son Walter Patton and her granddaughter Josie Bond remained in the Mantua vicinity. Much of this information came from the Walter P. Morrow's Bible now owned by the Ross Morrow family at Jena, Ala. William and Elizabeth's children:

- 7461 Samuel Monroe Morrow b Aug. 15, 1850 d Jan. 11, 1864.
- 7462 Ophelia Ann Morrow.
- 7463 James Palasco Morrow.
- 7464 Walter Patton Morrow.
- 7465 Nancy Cornelia Morrow.
- 7466 David Nelson Morrow b Nov. 12, 1862 d Dec. 14, 1867.
- 7467 William Jackson Morrow.

#### OPHELIA ANN MORROW (7462)

Ophelia was born Dec. 1, 1852 at Mantua, Ala. and died there Sept. 7, 1871. She married April 29, 1869 to Richard C. Bond, son of Anthony T. Bond and Dianah Mossouri Lavender. Their only child:

- 74621 Josephine Elizabeth Bond born June 10, 1870 at Mantua, Ala. and d Dec. 27, 1953 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She married Dec. 29, 1892 to Tommie Lee Rodgers (1871-1940). They lived at Coker, Ala. for many years. They had one child:
  - 746211 William Leroy Rodgers born Dec. 25, 1893 at Coker, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. and died Feb. 16, 1964 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He married Kathleen Piper and they had 3 sons:
    - A Ernest Rodgers b June 6, 1915 at Coker, Ala.
    - B Levert Rodger b April 26, 1918 at Coker, Ala. Only one living in 1969.
    - C Thomas Leroy Rodgers b Jan. 22, 1919 at Coker, Ala.

#### JAMES PALASCO MORROW (7463)

James (Jim) was born Oct. 20, 1856 at Mantua, Ala. and died Dec. 2, 1926 at Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas. He married first at Mantua, Ala. on Dec. 1, 1881 to Irene Harris. Three sons were born to her and she died in Texas. Jim married second to Mamie Cummins and she died before her husband. He was a merchant and farmer. His children:

- 74631 Claud Morrow b 1882 at Mantua, Ala. d young and unm. in Texas.
- 74632 Albert Morrow b 1884 at Mantua, Ala. d 1963 Wichita Falls, Texas, unm.
- 74633 Samuel Morrow b 1886 at Ladonia, Texas d young and unm.
- 74634 Lucy Morrow.
- 74635 Lee Morrow.
- 74636 William Jackson Morrow.



## LUCY MORROW (74634)

Lucy was born about 1900 in Ladonia, Texas and still lived there 1968. She married John Parsons. Their children:

746341 Helen Parsons m James Edward Waller of Lubbock, Texas.

746342 John Parsons, Jr. of U.S. Navy, Oak Harbor, Wash., married but no children. Died 1968.

746343 Dr. James M. Parson of El Paso, Texas.

## LEE MORROW (74635)

Lee was born May 29, 1903 at Ladonia, Texas and died April 12, 1966 at Bonham, Texas, buried in the Willow Wild Cemetery there. He married May 18, 1933 to Elizabeth Little. She continues to live at 2001 Liberty Street, Bonham, Texas. They adopted a son Roy Morrow who is married and has 3 children. In 1969 he was employed by the VA Hospital in Denver, Colorado.

## WILLIAM JACKSON MORROW (74636)

Jack was born about 1905 in Ladonia, Texas and died Feb. 1967 in Wolf City, Texas. He married Mary Murphy in 1937. They have no children. She lives at Wolf City, Texas, Rt. #2, now.

## WALTER PATTON MORROW (7464)

Patton was born Dec. 19, 1858 in Mantua, Pickens Co. (now Greene), Ala. and lived not far from there all his life, dying Dec. 14, 1939 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married Mary Alice Leavell at the home of her mother, Mrs. T. A. Leavell in Greene Co., Ala. Alice was born June 15, 1856 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala., the daughter of James Griffin Leavell and Tirza Ann Stewart. She died Mar. 5, 1905, and both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in the Jena Community.

In 1877 he bought a farm less than a mile south of the present Shiloh Baptist Church and lived there the first 2 or 3 years of marriage. This house and part of the land was located in Tuscaloosa County and their first child may have been born here. From here they joined the Shiloh Baptist Church where their membership remained until the 4th Sabbath in September, 1902, when they moved it to New Hope Baptist Church in the Romulus Community where it was the rest of their lives. He was a deacon in both churches.

In 1882 he bought a 120 acre farm, later added 280 acres, in Greene Co., Ala., about 2 miles west of Shiloh Church on the line between Shiloh and Jena Communities. He built a new home and lived there more than 20 years, reared their children, by farming, operating a gin, and being a merchant.

In 1902 he sold this farm and bought a farm in Jena Community and again built a home and store. After Alice died, he sold this to his son, Jim. (Until 1971 his grandson, Walter Morrow, lived there and owned and operated the store and farm.) He married second to Mrs. Cherokee

Snoddy Chambers on Jan. 24, 1906 of Eutaw, Ala., but they lived together only a few years. He returned to Jena and lived his remaining years.

He weighed about 140 lbs., had a head full of chestnut brown curly hair which turned white in old age, was almost feminine in physique but masculine in behavior, very alert mentally, independent, self-disciplined, and aggressive. His body was slim and agile in his old age. Alice was a brunette with a pretty figure, reserved and humble in temperament. Their children:

74641 James Hugh (Jim) Morrow.

74642 Florence Ann Morrow. *B. Aug 8, 1881*

74643 Carrie Nina Morrow.

74644 Augustus Ross Morrow.

#### JAMES HUGH (JIM) MORROW (74641)

Jim was born April 14, 1879 near the Jena Community, Greene Co., Alabama and died at Jena on Jan. 27, 1945. He married Dec. 23, 1898 to Lela Esther Cork at the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church in Jena. She was born Jan. 12, 1882 at Jena and was the daughter of Levi Hughes Cork and Martha Jane Turner. She was always a member of the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. Jim joined Shiloh Baptist Church but moved his membership to New Hope Baptist Church in 1902. Both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery at Jena.

For the first 3 or 4 years after marriage, they lived on his father's place and continued in business with him. Then he bought a farm of his own about 2 miles west of the Jena Post Office. In 1906 he bought his father's store and farm located  $3/4$  mile west of this post office, where he lived the remainder of his life. After his death, Lela sold the home to son, Walter, and bought a duplex at 1500 9th Street, Tuscaloosa, Ala., where she lived and did practical nursing until her death Aug. 31, 1954. Their children:

746411 Florence Ophelia Morrow.

746412 Walter Hughes Morrow.

746413 Ila Mae Morrow.

746414 Ruby Allene Morrow.

746415 James Patton Morrow.

#### FLORENCE OPHELIA MORROW (746411)

Ophelia was born Oct. 1, 1899 near Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She was married Aug. 7, 1919 to James Heston Phillips at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church by Rev. J. L. Daniel. Heston was born June 15, 1895 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala., the son of James Monroe Phillips and Emma Florence Williams. Since coming to Tuscaloosa in 1932, they have been members of Calvary Baptist Church and lived at 803 12th Avenue until 1961 when they moved to 1605 2nd Avenue. Their children:

A James Heston Phillips, Jr.

B Sara Evelyn Phillips.

## JAMES HESTON PHILLIPS, JR. (A)

James was born May 13, 1921 at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He married May 25, 1946 to Kathleen Margaret Palmer in the First Baptist Church in Port Arthur, Texas by Rev. .... Wright. Kathleen was born Mar. 30, 1924, the daughter of Lee Palmer and Margaret Moore. James and Kathy were divorced in Sept. 1958 and she married the same year to Dr. .... Corabelle. James married the second time Mar. 20, 1960 to Betty Ann Harper in the home of her parents in Dallas, Texas. She was born Dec. 28, 1928 in Hillsboro, Texas, the daughter of D. C. Harper and Louise Walker. James and Betty belong to the Presbyterian Church, have lived in Houston and New York, and now in Denver, Colo. One child:

a Susanne Phillips born Oct. 23, 1960 in Houston, Texas.

## SARA EVELYN PHILLIPS (B)

Sara was born May 18, 1925 in Anderson, South Carolina. She married George William Foote on June 12, 1945 in the home of Dr. Horace G. Williams and by Dr. Williams. Bill was born Nov. 20, 1920 in Birmingham, Ala., the son of George William Foote and Nell Dugger. Bill and Sara are members of Trinity Methodist Church in Birmingham where they live. Their children:

a Sara Nell (Sally) Foote born May 9, 1946 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

b George William Foote, Jr., born Oct. 21, 1948 in Decatur, Georgia.

## WALTER HUGHES MORROW (746412)

Walter was born Oct. 23, 1902 near Jena, Greene Co., Ala. and died there July 5, 1971. He married Dec. 5, 1926 to Mary Emma Taylor by and in the parsonage of Bishop Clare Purcell in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She was born Oct. 27, 1904 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala., the daughter of Arthur Virgil Taylor and Lena Rivers Phillips. They live at the old Morrow home place in Jena and belong to the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church there. Their children:

A Hattie Louise Morrow

B Walter Taylor Morrow.

## HATTIE LOUISE MORROW (A)

Hattie was born Feb. 22, 1928 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married June 27, 1948 to Edgar Forest Benoist, Jr. at Pleasant Grove Church at Jena. Ed was born April 29, 1926 in Montgomery, Ala., the son of Edgar Forest Benoist and Bertie Mae Bell. Both are Methodist and live in Montgomery. They have no children.

## WALTER TAYLOR MORROW (B)

Taylor was born Jan. 9, 1929 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married on Aug. 10, 1958 to Rebecca Grady at Calvary Baptist Church in Washington, D.C. Backy was born Aug. 3, 1927 near Montevallo, Ala., the daughter

of Samuel Ennis Grady and Mary Emma Bradford. Both are Baptist and live in Montgomery, Ala. They have adopted one child:

a Samuel Albert Morrow born Mar. 28, 1965, adopted Jan. 6, 1966.

#### ILA MAE MORROW (746413)

Ila Mae was born Jan. 29, 1905 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married Jan. 25, 1925 to Doughlas Darnell Scarbrough in the Presbyterian Manse at Aliceville, Ala. Doughlas was born Sept. 3, 1904 at Clanton, Greene Co., Ala., the son of Joseph Rufus Scarbrough and Elizabeth Rose McAlily. Both are members of the Trinity Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa, Ala., where they are living. Their children:

A T/G Darnell Morrow Scarbrough.

B John William (Bill) Scarbrough.

#### DARNELL MORROW SCARBROUGH (A)

Darnell was born Dec. 7, 1925 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married June 25, 1946 to Andree Louise (Dedee) Berbiguier in Avignon (Vaucluse), France. Dedee was born Dec. 5, 1926 in Villeneuve-Les-Avignon, France, the daughter of Joseph Berbiguier and Lily Tireta. He is making a career in the U.S. Air Force. Both are Catholics. Their children:

a Lilly Frances Scarbrough.

b Christine Mae Scarbrough b June 23, 1953 at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

#### LILLY FRANCES SCARBROUGH (a)

Frances was born June 4, 1948 in Montgomery, Ala. She married Nov. 30, 1968 to Robert Edward Carey in St. Ursula Catholic Church at Allison Park, Pittsburg, Pa.

#### JOHN WILLIAM (BILL) SCARBROUGH (B)

Bill was born Mar. 12, 1928 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married June 1, 1952 to Dorothy Lorelle Ray in the Baptist Church at Cottonwood, Houston, Co., Ala. Dot was born in Cottonwood, Ala. on Sept. 17, 1932, the daughter of Theo Ray and Bonnylyn Adams. Both are members of Trinity Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa, Ala. where they live. Their children:

a Mary Jane Scarbrough b May 21, 1956 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

b Lisa Anne Scarbrough b Aug. 15, 1959 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

c Tina Marie Scarbrough b May 4, 1963 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

#### RUBY ALLENE MORROW (746414)

Allene was born May 2, 1907 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married Jan. 16, 1926 to John Whittaker Herndon. He was born April 8, 1904 at Shawnee, Oklahoma, as Johnnie Whittaker Saunders, the son of John Bowman Saunders and Amanda May. He received the name of John Whittaker Herndon from foster parents, John Walter Herndon and Roxanne Parham of Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. Both are members of



the Charleston Heights Methodist Church in North Charleston, S.C. where they live. Their children:

- A Evelyn Allene Herndon.
- B Major John Warwick Herndon.
- C Curtis Lamar Herndon.
- D Richard Courtney Herndon.
- E Michael Hughes Herndon.

#### EVELYN ALLENE HERNDON (A)

Evelyn was born Nov. 20, 1926 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married Jan. 24, 1945 in Beauford, S.C. to Harold Herbert Stewardson of Findley, Illinois. Both are Baptist and living in Findlay, Illinois and Needles, California. Their children:

- a Richard Hal Stewardson b Nov. 17, 1946 Findlay, Illinois.
- b Donald Elliot Stewardson b Aug. 22, 1950 Findlay, Illinois.
- c Cynthia Louise Stewardson b Mar. 27, 1953 Findlay, Illinois.
- d Todd Herndon Stewardson b Sept. 20, 1962 Findlay, Illinois.
- e Melanie Roxanne Stewardson b Aug. 10, 1967 Needles, California.

#### JOHN WARWICK HERNDON (B)

John was born Mar. 18, 1929 at Sawyerville, Hale Co., Ala. He married Dec. 6, 1952 in Caracas, Venezuela to Raquel Victoria Valdes, the daughter of the ambassador from the Republic of Panama to Venezuela at that time. John is a career soldier in the U.S. Marines, Both are Catholics. Their children:

- a Guadalupe Raquel Herndon b Sept. 27, 1953 in Caracas, Venezuela.
- b Antonio Alberto Herndon b Nov. 22, 1954 at Camp LeJeune, N.C.
- c John Warwick Herndon, Jr. b Oct. 27, 1959 in Albany, Ga.
- d Christopher Alberto Herndon b Aug. 9, 1963 in Beaufort, S.C.

#### CURTIS LAMAR HERNDON (C)

Curtis was born Sept. 24, 1930 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married in Baltimore, Maryland May 31, 1952 to Doris Bethea of S.C. They were divorced Jan. 21, 1956. They had one child:

- a Linda Michele Herndon b Sept. 24, 1954 in North Charleston, S.C. Her mother, Doris, married Robert Foster, and he adopted Linda and now she is Linda Foster and lives in Charleston, S.C. Curtis is Methodist and lives in Chicago, Illinois.

#### RICHARD COURTNEY HERNDON (D)

Richard was born Dec. 11, 1935 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He married April 24, 1958 to Donnie Leone Register at Charleston, S.C. She was born June 20, 1940, the daughter of Ellie Register and Virginia Harper. He is a



career soldier in the U.S. Army and a technical sergeant. Both are Methodist. Their children:

- a Virginia Allene Herndon b Jan. 11, 1959 in Charleston Heights, S.C.
- b Richard Courtney Herndon, Jr. b Mar. 9, 1960 in Charleston Heights, S.C.
- c Michael William Herndon b April 29, 1962 in Laurel, Va.

#### MICHAEL HUGHES HERNDON (E)

Mike was born Mar. 7, 1943 in North Charleston, S.C. He married Oct. 1, 1966 to Delores Mae Taylor in the First Baptist Church in Harleyville, S.C. She was born Sept. 21, 1940 in Charleston, S.C., the daughter of Loundes Birdieth Taylor and Anne Mae Thomas. They are Baptist and live in Charleston Heights, S.C. They have no children.

#### JAMES PATTON MORROW (746415) *died Dec 8, 1985*

James was born May 24, 1910 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married Aug. 13, 1932 to Lucille Nadina Graham at the home of and by Rev. .... Schultz in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Lucille was born Aug. 12, 1910 at Buhl, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., the daughter of John C. Graham and Preasha East. Both are members of the Methodist Church of Eutaw, Ala., where they live. Their children:

- A Robert Charles (Bob) Morrow.
- B Barbara Lucille Morrow.
- C Ophelia Ann Morrow.
- D James Graham (Jimmy) Morrow.

#### ROBERT CHARLES MORROW (A)

Bob was born Mar. 17, 1933 at Jena, Grene Co., Ala. He married July 2, 1961 to Rosa (RoRo) Partlow in the First Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa by Dr. J. H. Chitwood. RoRo was born Jan. 5, 1938, the daughter of William D. Partlow, Jr. and Rosa Earle. Both are members of the First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa, Ala., where they live. Their children:

- a Robert Partlow Morrow b June 20, 1964 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- b William David Morrow b Feb. 22, 1968 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

#### BARBARA LUCILLE MORROW (B)

Barbara was born Jan. 1, 1938 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married April 2, 1955 to Robert Nathaniel Finley. He was born Dec. 21, 1931 in Eutaw, Ala., son of Thomas M. Finley and Mamie Coleman. Both are members of the Methodist Church in Eutaw, Ala. where they live. They have one child:

- a Robert Morrow (Robby) Finley b Jan. 6, 1956 in Eutaw, Ala.

#### OPHELIA ANN MORROW (C)

Ann was born Oct. 31, 1939 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married Sept. 13, 1958 to Joseph Sheldon Morris, Jr. at Eutaw Methodist Church by Rev.

F. S. Moseley. Joe was born May 19, 1937 at Centerville, Bibb Co., Ala., the son of Dr. Joseph S. Morris and Pauline Meigs. Both are members of Eutaw Methodist Church in Eutaw, Ala. where they live. Children:

- a Joanne Morris b Oct. 25, 1959 in Eutaw, Ala.
- b Joseph Sheldon Morris III b Oct. 6, 1961 in Eutaw, Ala. d Nov. 12, 1963.
- c James Patton Morris b Sept. 19, 1969 adopted Oct. 7, 1969.

### JAMES GRAHAM MORROW (D)

Jimmy was born Sept. 15, 1942 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married Aug. 28, 1964 to Lindal Jane Hilburn in First Methodist Church in Piedmont, Ala. Lindal was born July 19, 1942 at Piedmont, Ala., the daughter of George Taylor Hilburn, Jr. and ? . Both are Methodist and live in Piedmont, Ala. Their children:

- a Kelly Taylor Morrow.
- b Kim Patton Morrow. Twins born Feb. 4, 1965 in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

### CARRIE NINA MORROW (74643)

Nina was born Oct. 17, 1883 near Jena, Greene Co., Ala. and died April 26, 1919 at Jena, Ala. She married Dec. 19, 1900 to William Orman Cork, the son of Levi Hughes Cork and Martha Jane Turner. He was born Oct. 24, 1879 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. and died there July 4, 1963. Both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery at Jena, Ala., where their church membership was and where they lived. Their children:

- 746431 Marie Lucile Cork.
- 746432 Jewel Ira Cork.
- 746433 Mary Alice Cork.
- 746434 Levi Clanton Cork.
- 746435 William Olin Cork.
- 746436 Doshie Louise Cork.
- 746437 Infant son b July 26, 1915 and d Aug. 9, 1915.
- 746438 Amand Percy Cork.

### MARIE LUCILE CORK (746431) *Died Feb. 18, 1980*

Lucile was born Sept. 19, 1901 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married May 13, 1916 to Robert Kirk Clayton, the son of Kirk Clayton and Maggie Curry. He was born Jan. 18, 1886 in Pickens Co., Ala. and died in the same county at Aliceville, Ala. on Mar. 22, 1953. Their children:

- A William Robert Clayton m Inez Thomas. *Died*
- B E. B. Clayton m Ilene Norris.
- C James Cecil Clayton b July 14, 1932 d Oct. 9, 1943.
- D Joseph Bradford Clayton m Reba Clark.

### JEWELL IRA CORK (746432)

Jewel was born Aug. 11, 1903 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married June 22, 1929 to Tallie Van Buren Hall in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Both are members

*Died Feb 11, 1990*

of West End Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa where they live. Their children:

- A Myndall Ira Hall b Dec. 23, 1930 m Hiram Johnson Stanfill. Their children:  
 a Joel Curtis Stanfill b Nov. 14, 1959 in Tuscaloosa.  
 b Richard Keith Stanfill b Jan. 30, 1963 in Tuscaloosa.
- B Mary Louise Hall b Dec. 5, 1935 m Marvin Crawford Thompson June 18, 1961. Their children:  
 a Julie Ann Thompson b Aug. 8, 1962 in Tenn.  
 b Kathryn Susanne Thompson b Aug. 4, 1964 in Tenn.  
 c Angela Gaye Thompson b Oct. 14, 1965 Columbia, S.C.

MARY ALICE CORK (746433)

*Born Oct. 3, 1903*  
*Died Sept. 19, 1981*  
 Mary was born Jan. <sup>25</sup>24, 1906 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married Feb. 9, 1929 to Thomas Matthew Powell, the son of Sidney Powell and Lizzie Craft. They are Methodist and live in Paducah, Ky. Their children:

- A Thomas Eugene Powell. *Died Nov. 21, 1989 Born Nov. 25, 1929*  
 B Sidney Orman Powell. *Born Jan 12 - 1931 - Died*  
 C George Herman Powell. *Born Aug. 6, 1932*  
 D Marie Powell. *Born Oct 12, 1934*  
 E Charles Powell. *Born Oct 6, 1936*  
 x Thos. M. Powell *Died, Sept 19, 1981*

LEVI CLANTON CORK (746434)

*1908 Died MARCH 28, 1987*  
 Clanton was born Mar. 14, 1935 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married in Nov. 1932 to Mary Azalee Walker, the daughter of James W. Walker and Mollie Smith. They live at Jena and are members of the Shiloh Baptist Church. Their children:

- A Clanton Ferrell Cork b Jan. 1, 1935 m Margie Morrison June 20, 1959. Their children:  
 a Karen Dolene Cork b Feb. 24, 1964, Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
 b Brian Ferrell Cork b Apr. 22, 1966 Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
 c Denice Marlene Cork b Mar. 31, 1969 Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- B Melvin Byron Cork b Nov. 18, 1937 m Patricia Neal Jacobs Aug. 18, 1961. Their child:  
 a Pamela Salome Cork b Oct. 24, 1966 Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- C Judson Truman Cork b Nov. 27, 1939 m Marylyn Aultman Aug. 18, 1961. Their child:  
 a Melinda Ellen Cork b April 10, 1966.
- D James Orman Cork b Aug. 1, 1950.

WILLIAM OLIN CORK (746435)

*Had stroke Jan 20, 1988*  
*Died Dec. 9, 1985*  
 Olin was born Mar. 26, 1910 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married Ola Walker, sister to Azalee, Jan. 20, 1935. They live at Jena and are members of Shiloh Baptist Church. They adopted this son:

- A Billy Joe Cork b Oct. 20, 1947 m Joyce Crocker. Their child:  
 a Billy Joe Cork, Jr. b Dec. 9, 1968.

## DOSHE LOUISE CORK (746436)

Doshie was born Feb. 17, 1913 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married May 25, 1930 to Haston Barrat Thomas, born Oct. 14, 1910 and died July 10, 1955. She lives in Eutaw, Ala. Their children:

- A Haston Barrat Thomas, Jr. *Dead*
- B Curtis Thomas.
- C Elizabeth Thomas.
- D Helen Thomas.
- E Bessie Mae Thomas.
- F Charles Thomas.
- G Chester Thomas. *LARRY THOMAS*
- H Nina Carol Thomas.
- I Kenneth Thomas.

## AMAND PERCY CORK (746438)

Amand was born Dec. 24, 1918 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married Aug. 22, 1942 to Estell Henson. He died Feb. 5, 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Their children:

- A Martha Jane Cork b Dec. 24, 1943 m Douglas Max Montgomery Nov. 4, 1961.
  - a Douglas Max Montgomery, Jr. b April 18, 1964.
- B Billie Ruth Cork b Jan. 9, 1945 m Joe Higgins Dec. 17, 1962.
  - Their children:
    - a Vickie Higgins b Feb. 25, 1964.
    - b Jan Higgins b Feb. 29, 1969.

Estell married second to Buster Barnes Dec. 17, 1960. No children by this marriage.

Orman Cork married second to Virgie Lavender in 1921 and had these children:

- A Thomas Hughes Cork b Sept. 19, 1922 m Doris Cork.
- B Leonard Cork b Nov. 5, 1924 m Mary Nell Bradley.
- C James Cork b April 18, 1928 unm.

## AUGUSTUS ROSS MORROW (746444)

Ross was born Dec. 28, 1887 near Jena, Greene Co., Ala. and died in Jena June 17, 1963. He married Nov. 5, 1916 to Neomi Elizabeth Lavender, the daughter of Thomas Smith Lavender and Dora Clyde Huffman. She was born June 8, 1894 and died ? . Both are buried in Pleasant Grove Methodist Cemetery at Jena, Ala. Their children:

- 746441 Alice Elizabeth Morrow.
- 746442 S/Sgt. Dorothy Clyde Morrow—unm. and making career in U.S. Air Force.
- 746443 Ross Lamar Morrow.
- 746444 Daughter b Mar. 7, 1930 a twin to Lamar—died in infancy.
- 746445 Rachel Ann Morrow b Dec. 9, 1934 unm. and lives in Montgomery, Ala.



## ALICE ELIZABETH MORROW (746441)

Alice was born Sept. 22, 1920 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married Leroy Burns 1947 and he disappeared about 1960. Alice lives at Jena and they had these children:

- A Michael Lynn Burns b Feb. 20, 1948.
- B David Lee Burns b June 4, 1950.
- C Richard Doyle Burns b Oct. 3, 1957.
- D Margaret Elizabeth Burns b Aug. 18, 1959.

## ROSS LAMAR MORROW (746443)

Lamar was born Mar. 7, 1930 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. He married Edna Ruth Edgeworth. Lamar is making a career in the U.S. Navy. Their child:

- A Timothy Morrow b Dec. 27, 1959.

## NANCY CORNELIA (NEALLY) MORROW (7465)

Neally was born Mar. 5, 1861 at Mantua, Ala. and died April 4, 1889 at Ladonia, Texas. She married James B. Winn on Mar. 27, 1877 at Mantua, Ala. They lived there until 1884 when they moved to Fannin Co., Texas. Their children:

- 74651 Nancy (Minnie) Winn b Aug. 29, 1879 at Mantua, Ala. m ..... Wilcoxson and was a widow living at 1210 South 2nd Street, Hugo, Okla. in 1964.
- 74652 William Winn b Feb. 14, 1882 at Mantua, Ala. d 1903 at Ladonia, Texas, unm.

James B. Winn married again and had more children, but the only known one is Clay Winn of Ladonia, Texas. James died in May 1931 in Hugo, Okla. He and Nancy are buried in New Harmony Cemetery 3 miles east of Ladonia, Texas.

## WILLIAM JACKSON MORROW (7467)

William was born Jan. 30, 1865 at Mantua, Pickens Co. (now Greene), Ala. He married Lee Caldwell and they lived in Paris, Texas. He was principal of the Graham Elementary School there for many years. He died in May 1937 and is buried there. Lee married again and lives in Dallas, Texas. Their children:

- 74671 Thelma Morrow m O. Benton Fisher. She was a widow living in Paris, Texas in 1969. One child: Lavern Fisher.
- 74672 Irma Morrow m ..... Sadler. She was a widow living in Paris, Texas in 1969. One child: Natalie Sadler.

## SAMUEL MONROE MORROW (747)

Monroe was born Aug. 8, 1824 at Mantua, Pickens Co. (now Greene), Ala. and died there Dec. 29, 1870. He married about 1851 to Harriet Ann Spencer, the daughter of John M. Spencer and Mary Burton. Monroe and

Harriet and also most of their children are buried in Buelah Baptist Church Cemetery at Buelah, Greene Co., Ala. Their children:

- 7471 Andrew Rush Morrow.
- 7472 Mary Florence Morrow b Nov. 22, 1854 d April 26, 1875 unnm.
- 7473 Charles Morrow b Sept. 14, 1856 d Dec. 24, 1858.
- 7474 Earle C. Morrow b Dec. 22, 1857 d Oct. 16, 1860.
- 7475 John Nelson Morrow.
- 7476 Ephraim S. Morrow b July 10, 1862 d Feb. 12, 1897 unnm.
- 7477 Harriet Ann (Hattie) Morrow b Jan. 11, 1866 d Sept. 3, 1895 m Dec. 21, 1882 to John H. Storey.
- 7478 Infant daughter b Aug. 31, 1867 d Sept. 1, 1867.
- 7479 William E. Morrow b Mar. 18, 1869 d April 13, 1871.

#### ANDREW RUSH MORROW (7471)

Rush was born June 20, 1852 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Nov. 1, 1899 in Eutaw, Ala. He married Jan. 12, 1882 to Annie Wood at the home of Mrs. Robert McCracken. Annie was born June 6, 1860 the daughter of ..... She died Mar. 2, 1897, and both are buried in Mesopotamia Cemetery in Eutaw, Ala. In the early 1880s they moved from the old Morrow home in Manua to one located on the northside of the Presbyterian Church in Eutaw, where it stands today. They were members of this church and he was its Elder. He was a merchant in Eutaw until his death. His business occupied the building now known as the Eutaw Hotel. He built this with brick molded on the spot.

The street on the west side of this has been named Morrow Avenue. Rush ordered enough goods from wholesale houses to supply the store of his cousin, Patton Morrow. Herein is a copy from *The Eutaw Whig and Observer* of a hot summer clearance sale which Rush put on in 1899. The Lewis-Morrow American Legion Post of Greene County was named for Rush's son, Abner Rush Morrow, and his nephew, Bracy Herman Morrow. Rush was married for a second time April 2, 1899 to Mattie J. Archibald at Mrs. Jane Archibald's. They had no children. Rush and Annie's children were:

- 74711 Earle Morrow b Nov. 1882 d Jan. 1, 1894.
- 74712 Raymond Morrow b Sept. 2, 1885 d Aug. 6, 1886—buried at Buelah.
- 74713 Wilber Glenn Morrow b Jan. 25, 1889 d Mar. 14, 1890 buried at Buelah.
- 74714 Marthe Elsie Morrow.
- 74715 Abner Rush Morrow.
- 74716 Charles Wood Morrow b June 30, 1896 d Sept. 26, 1900.

#### MARTHA ELSIE MORROW (74714)

Martha was born Mar. 13, 1891 in Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala. and died May 10, 1967 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She married Nov. 4, 1914 to Dr. Thomas Herbert Patton, son of William Henry Patton and Minnie Pierce. He was born Aug. 24, 1884 at Knoxville, Greene Co. and died Jan. 19, 1938 in

Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was for many years the best physician and surgeon in Tuscaloosa County. Both are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Tuscaloosa. Their children:

747141 Dr. Thomas Herbert Patton, Jr.

747142 Martha Patton.

#### DR. THOMAS HERBERT PATTON, JR. (747141)

Herbert, Jr. (BeeBo) was born July 31, 1916 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He married Feb. 23, 1946 to Sue Daniel, the daughter of John Marion Daniel and Ann Pagues. She was born Mar. 16, 1924 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He is superintendent of Partlow State School in Tuscaloosa. Their children:

A Thomas Herbert Patton III b Dec. 20, 1946.

B John Daniel Patton b May 16, 1950.

C Joseph Pegues Patton b Jan. 5, 1961 d July 8, 1968.

#### MARTHA PATTON (747142)

Martha married Gerald Lamar King of Anniston, Ala. Their children:

A Gerald Lamar King, Jr. b Oct., 1947.

B Thomas Patton King b Oct., 1950.

C Martha Cox King b Dec. 5, 1962.

#### JOHN NELSON MORROW (7475)

John was born Jan. 20, 1860 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Oct. 10, 1893 in Eutaw Ala. He married first Jan. 24, 1880 to Margaret E. Bouchellion, daughter of MacKinney Bouchellion and Juliet Ann Morrow. She was born Oct. 18, 1856 and died Feb. 7, 1890. Both are buried in Buelah Baptist Church Cemetery at Buelah, Greene Co., Ala. John was married second on Sept. 30, 1890 to Margaret Florida Snoddy, daughter of Dr. Samuel Snoddy and Elizabeth Jane Morrow. Both of John's wives were his second cousins. Children by both wives:

74751 Clara Ann Morrow b 1880 m Joseph Alexander Logan Feb. 12, 1901.

74752 Mary Frances Morrow b 1882 m Robert E. Cooper Feb. 26, 1901.

74753 Anna Florence Morrow b 1884 died young.

74754 John O. Morrow b 1887 died young.

74755 Bracy Herman Morrow b Jan. 7, 1893 d Feb. 19, 1917 m July 17, 1913 to Sadie Olive Steele. They had one child:

747551 Sadie Morrow b ? m Samuel Allison Burch. Their children:

A James Morrow Burch b Thanksgiving Day 1941 m Mrs. Margaret Cross McNair.

B Samuel Allison Burch, Jr.

Clara Ann and Mary Frances live in N.C. and no more is known of them. Mrs. Margaret Florida Snoddy Morrow married a second time Nov. 6, 1901 to Wm. G. McCracken. They had one child: William G. Mc-

Cracken, Jr. who married Ruth Steele, daughter of John D. Steele. They had one child.

C Margaret Howell McCracken m Joseph Brown—lives in Tuscaloosa.

Mrs. Florida Snoddy Morrow McCracken was married the third time to Robert Clay Malone. No children.

#### ELIZA C. MORROW (748)

Eliza was born in 1829 and according to the 1850 census of Pickens Co., Ala., she was living with her parents. She was not living with her mother when the 1860 census was taken. The Greene Co., Ala. Marriage Records (Book C-1 p. 446) shows the marriage of Elizabeth Morrow to Henry Chamblee on Aug. 10, 1869 at the home of William Morrow. Is this Eliza C. Morrow marrying at her brother's, William P. Morrow. It would have to be because I have eliminated all other Morrows of those names. Elizabeth and Henry are not in the census of Greene and Pickens counties in 1870. I have been unable to learn any more of her. That name Chamblee is also spelled Shamblee, Shambly, and Chambly. Where did they go?

#### DAVID MORROW (75)

David was born May 27, 1791 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died Nov. 17, 1842. He moved from S.C. to Mantua Community, Pickens Co., Ala. (now Greene Co.) on Oct. 27, 1818, where he remained the rest of his life. He married Nov. 13, 1817 to Margaret Storey, the daughter of James Storey and Catherine Cunningham. She was born July 9, 1793 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died at Mantua, Ala. on Feb. 25, 1870. David and Margaret are buried in the Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Mantua, as are all their children except Samuel and Nancy. Their children:

- 751 Catherine Morrow b Aug. 5, 1818 d Aug. 17, 1848 unm.
- 752 Samuel Nelson Morrow.
- 753 Nancy Morrow.
- 754 James M. Morrow b Sept. 23, 1823 d Aug. 20, 1824.
- 755 Andrew B. M. Morrow b July 5, 1825 d Dec. 22, 1841.
- 756 Infant son.
- 757 Infant son—twins born and died in 1827.
- 758 Elizabeth Jane Morrow.
- 759 David Wilson Morrow b Oct. 5, 1832 d Mar. 19, 1865—killed in the Battle of Bentonville, N.C. in Co. B 40th Regt. Confederate Army.
- 75J Anthony Logan Morrow.

#### SAMUEL NELSON MORROW (752)

Samuel was born Dec. 7, 1819 in Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and lived there until after 1860; he was in Monroe Co., Miss. by the 1870 census. He settled in the vicinity of Aberdeen and Okalona, dying there June 25, 1870. He married Dec. 20, 1842 to Amanda M. White. She died Mar. 5, 1888 and



both are buried in the Baker's Union Cemetery one-half mile south of Okolona. All their children were born at Mantua and here they are:

- 7521 James Alexander Morrow.
- 7522 David Nelson Morrow.
- 7523 Martha Louise Morrow b Aug. 6, 1852 and d Oct. 4, 1857.
- 7524 Margaret Ann Morrow b Nov. 4, 1854 d 1912 m ..... Wamble—  
had 2 children.
- 7525 Mary White Morrow b Jan. 29, 1858 m Robert Baker, had children:  
Nannie, Mary Etta, and Robert.
- 7526 Nancy Elizabeth Morrow b Sept. 7, 1860 d 1881 unm.
- 7527 Andrew Morrow b 1862 d 1863.

#### JAMES ALEXANDER MORROW (7521)

James was born June 22, 1848 at Mantua, Ala. and died Jan. 10, 1910 in Monroe Co., Miss. He married Dec. 22, 1868 to Sally L. Fitzgerald born Mar. 4, 1847 and died Jan. 27, 1936. Their children:

- 75211 Mattie Harrison Morrow b Nov. 1869 d 1876.
- 75212 Drew Nelson Morrow b Mar. 9, 1871.
- 75213 Della L. Morrow b Mar. 5, 1873.
- 75214 James Alexander Morrow, Jr. b Feb. 23, 1875.
- 75215 Annie Carter Morrow b Feb. 12, 1878 d Sept. 1878 buried in Baker's Union.
- 75216 Sadie Fitzgerald Morrow b Sept. 22, 1880 m Charles W. Knight July 11, 1911 and lives in Dallas, Texas.

#### DAVID NELSON MORROW (7522)

David was born Sept. 10, 1850 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died July 28, 1901 in Amory, Monroe Co., Miss. He married Bessie Geraldine Rogers. Children:

- 75221 Andrew Morrow b Jan. 9, 1882 d 1890.
- 75222 John Franklin Morrow b April 18, 1884 d May 18, 1966.
- 75223 Jennie Lou Morrow b Nov. 17, 1886 d April 2, 1913.
- 75224 Anna Bessie Morrow b April 8, 1890 d July 26, 1941.
- 75225 James Anthony Morrow b March 12, 1892 d April 10, 1967.
- 75226 Robert Dowden Morrow.
- 75227 David Bryan Morrow b July 4, 1897.

All these children were born at Amory, Monroe Co., Miss.

#### ROBERT DOWDEN MORROW (75226)

Robert (Bob) was born Dec. 31, 1894 at Amory, Monroe Co., Miss. and now (1970) lives in Brandon, Rankin Co., Miss. He married Anna Louise May of Brandon, Miss. She was born March 12, 1903, the daughter of Lewis Sutton May and Anna Jane Waddell. Their children:

- 752261 Robert Dowden Morrow, Jr. b Aug. 12, 1924 m (1) Caroline

Bradshaw. Aug. 11, 1947 m (2) Rosemary Barbee June 23, 1968.

752262 David Lewis Morrow b Dec. 21, 1926 m Betty Ann Alliston July 19, 1952.

Both these children were born in Brandon, Miss.

#### NANCY MORROW (753)

Nancy was born Sept. 10, 1821 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Dec. 28, 1892 at Hartselle, Morgan Co., Ala. She married April 13, 1837 to her third cousin, Rev. Thomas Morrow, the son of Samuel Morrow and Rosa Dorough and the grandson of Robert Morrow and Jane Peden Morton. He was born July 31, 1805 in Greenville Co., S.C. and died Mar. 12, 1885 at Hartselle. Both are buried in the Morrow Family Cemetery 6 miles from Somerville, Morgan Co., Ala. He was a noted Presbyterian minister, well-educated and licensed in 1833 and came back to Morgan Co. and did mission work among the Indians and organized churches. He came to Mantua in 1836, married and lived there 20 years, preaching and organizing churches. Then they moved to Morgan Co. where he started a school and was the first Superintendent of Education in Morgan Co., Ala. Their children:

7531 Alexander Baxter Morrow.

7532 Martha Virginia Morrow b June 23, 1841 d Aug. 10, 1868 unmarried.

7533 Florida Jane Morrow b Dec. 19, 1843 d Oct. 6, 1867 unmarried.

7534 Henry Scott Morrow.

#### ALEXANDER BAXTER MORROW (7531)

Alexander was born Jan. 23, 1839 in Pickens (now Greene) Co., Ala. and died May 28, 1885 in Barte, Florida and is buried there. He had TB and had gone there to try to improve his health. He was a Confederate soldier and was well known in railroad circles. He married July 6, 1865 to his first cousin, Mary Emily Morrow. She was born Nov. 2, 1838 in Morgan Co., Ala., the daughter of Hugh D. Morrow and Mary Lynn, died April 2, 1915, and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham. Their children:

75311 David Edwin Morrow b Oct. 25, 1866 d Mar. 22, 1936 married Oct. 7, 1891 to Sofia Mott. He was Supt. of Central Coal & Iron Co. at Kellerman, Ala.

75312 Florida Elizabeth Morrow b Mar. 13, 1868 d Jan. 28, 1946 married Feb. 18, 1888 to Rev. James Lapsley. She is buried in Williamsburg, Va.

75313 Thomas Alexander Morrow.

75314 Hugh Leon Morrow b Sept. 19, 1871 d April 1, 1872 buried in Morrow Cem.

75315 John Scott Morrow b April 16, 1873 d Sept. 10, 1933 in Denver, Colo. buried in Birmingham. Married Sept. 1903 to Louise Perkins. Their children: John S., Alice, and Louise—all living in Illinois.

75316 Paul Lynn Morrow b Mar. 19, 1875 d 1947 lived in Atlanta.

- 75317 Hugh Leon Morrow b April 4, 1879 married Lena North of Montevallo, Ala. He was Treas. of Alabama By-Products Corp. of Birmingham.
- 75318 James Simeon Morrow b Aug. 27, 1881 d Nov. 16, 1936 m Mildred Hammond lived in Atlanta. They had no children. She was a chaperone for Sigma Nu fraternity, a men's dormitory on the University of Alabama for 15 years.

### THOMAS ALEXANDER MORROW (75313)

Thomas was born Nov. 7, 1869 and died Dec. 30, 1944, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham. He married (1) Wallis Wood and (2) Mary Goings Hughes, who was born Sept. 19, 1872 and died Mar. 7, 1952. Children:

- 753131 Thomas Alexander Morrow b Oct. 6, 1906 m April 12, 1933 to Mildred Crunk.
- 753132 Mary Lockhart Morrow b Oct. 9, 1909 m May 29, 1927 Howard Burchfield. Their children: Howard Burchfield, Jr. b Sept. 23, 1934 and Mary Carolyn b Oct. 20, 1939. The Burchfields live in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 753133 James Goings Morrow b Aug. 21, 1912 m Oct. 26, 1952 Emma Jean Benefield. Their child: Mary Jean Morrow b Nov. 12, 1954. They live in Tuscaloosa.
- 753134 Nancy Wren Morrow b May 21, 1914 d Oct. 22, 1937 unmarried.

### HENRY SCOTT MORROW (7534)

Henry was born Mar. 8, 1847 and died Oct. 12, 1895, buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham. Married 1874 to Carrie P. Roundtree who was born July 22, 1849 and died Nov. 8, 1917. Their children:

- 75341 Nancy Ann Morrow b Jan. 14, 1875 m Oct. 24, 1905 to Burney Lafayette Russell. Their children: Robert Scott, Caroline, Wm. Baxter, Burney Lafayette.
- 75342 William Scott Morrow b. Mar 11, 1880 and died 1960 m Earnestine Rose b July 12, 1885 daughter of Edward Rose and Emily Augusta Going. These Morrows lived in Bessemer, Ala. and their children are:
- 753421 Edward Scott Morrow b July 31, 1906 m Aug. 18, 1930 Margaret Curl.
- 753422 Carrie Bell Morrow b Feb. 22, 1908.
- 753423 William Ernest Morrow b Feb. 11, 1911 m June 4, 1942 Alice Wenz. Lives at Ishkooda, Ala.
- 753424 Thomas Henry Morrow b Oct. 2, 1912 d 1957 m ? Barber.
- 753425 Walter Roundtree Morrow b July 9, 1918.
- 753426 Earnestine Rose Morrow b Nov. 28, 1924 m Emery Webb.
- 753427 James Russell Morrow b Jan. 29, 1927 m Feb. 10, 1951 Jeanne Stanley.

## ELIZABETH JANE MORROW (758)

Elizabeth was born June 21, 1830 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died there July 30, 1893. She became the second wife of Dr. Samuel Snoddy, the son of John Snoddy and Elizabeth Riddle. He was born May 24, 1809 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died Oct. 29, 1894 at Mantua; both are buried there in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery. His first wife was Mary A. McLendon who was born Jan. 21, 1824 and died Oct. 6, 1849. They had one son, Samuel Allen M. Snoddy, born April 27, 1838 in Ga. and died at Mantua Dec. 18, 1869. He married in 1860 to Melissa Ann Burton born Dec. 30, 1842 in Greene Co. and died July 27, 1888. She was the daughter of Ephraim T. Burton and Nancy Powell. The children by Elizabeth Jane Morrow are:

- 7581 Webster Snoddy b Feb. 6, 1851 m Elizabeth Cole d in Shawnee, Okla.
- 7582 Dr. Virgil Snoddy.
- 7583 Mary Ann Snoddy.
- 7584 Cornelia Snoddy.
- 7585 Nancy Belle Snoddy.
- 7586 Cherokee Snoddy.
- 7587 Clay Snoddy b Feb. 13, 1863 d Jan. 18, 1925 m Jan. 8, 1898 to Rebecca Bertie Jones b Jan. 2, 1873 d Aug. 25, 1927. Both buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala. They had no children.
- 7588 Margaret Florida (Flora) Snoddy b June 2, 1865 d. See section on Samuel Monroe Morrow (747) for more information.
- 7589 Dr. Levert Snoddy b Dec. 25, 1867 d Feb. 25, 1895 unmarried. Buried in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Mantua, Ala.

## DR. VIRGIL SNODDY (7582)

Virgil was born Sept. 18, 1852 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Oct. 14, 1906 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. He married (1) Oct. 9, 1878 to Mary Alice McCracken and she died June 29, 1879; they had no children. He married (2) to Margaret Jane May (Jennie) on Dec. 10, 1879. Their children:

- 75821 Allie Snoddy m Pat Buntin. Children: Virgil Buntin m Frances Blass—their son Bud Buntin lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala. William Buntin in VA Hospital from war injuries.
- 75822 Samuel May Snoddy b Aug. 4, 1891 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. and died there Feb. 2, 1934. He married about 1913 to Frances Mary Smith who was born Nov. 10, 1896 the daughter of Franklin Pierce Smith and Mary Stephens Jackson. Their children:
  - 758221 James Samuel Snoddy b June 8, 1914 d June 27, 1945 m Jean ?
  - 758222 William Franklin Snoddy m (1) Amanda Grace Stewart (2) Wanda Adams.
  - 758223 Frances Elizabeth Snoddy b July 22, 1919 m James Phillips Stewart son of Spurgeon Stewart and Gertrude Phillips of Knoxville, Ala.
  - 758224 Paul Jackson Snoddy unm. and lives at Knoxville, Ala.
  - 758225 Dorothy Evelyn Snoddy m Arthur Leon Allen.



## MARY ANN SNODDY (7583)

Mary Ann was born Aug. 28, 1854 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died there Nov. 11, 1922. She married Sept. 28, 1874 to Curtis Irvin Eatman who was born Oct. 19, 1845 at Clinton, Ala. and died Mar. 12, 1923 at Mantua, Ala. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children are:

- 75831 Carrie Edna Eatman.
- 75832 Samuel Irvin Eatman b Dec. 31, 1876 d young.
- 75833 Ross Virgil Eatman b Dec. 6, 1878 d 1900 unm.
- 75834 Dr. Ovid Raymond Eatman, Veterinarian at Gadsden, Ala. b Dec. 13, 1880 and d Feb. 14, 1964. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala. His two children are Mary Elizabeth and Ovid Raymond Eatman who live in California.
- 75835 Minnie Jane Eatman.
- 75836 Frank Irvin Eatman.

## CARRIE EDNA EATMAN (75831)

Carrie was born June 28, 1875 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Oct. 18, 1951 at Centerville, Bibb Co., Ala. She married Tres Lane (Shep) Gass, the son of James Alexander Gass and Mary Jane Mobley of Benevola, Pickens Co., Ala. He died at Centerville and both are buried there. Their children:

- 758311 Daughter who died young.
- 758312 Edna Gass m Ed Moreland. Have no children and live in Montgomery, Ala.
- 758313 Rosa Lane Gass m R. B. Orr.
- 758314 Virginia Gass m Peter Del Grossa.

## MINNIE JANE EATMAN (75835)

Minnie was born April 16, 1883 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Feb. 13, 1964 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She married April 10, 1904 to Dr. Sebron E. Deal, the son of Marcellus Newton Deal and Mary Ann Norris of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He was born Feb. 3, 1869 there and died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Both are buried in Tuscaloosa Memorial Cemetery. Their children:

- 758351 Minnie Marie Dean b May 27, 1905 m Sept. 26, 1923 to William Martin Teague III of Montgomery, Ala. They have two sons, William Martin IV and Sebron Deal Teague.
- 758352 Mary Louise Deal b Sept. 5, 1908 m Feb. 12, 1936 to George R. Oliver. Only child, Mary Louise Oliver b Sept. 6, 1939 m Dr. Robert L. Roebuck.
- 758353 Evelyn Eatman Deal b Oct. 3, 1911 m Dec. 1, 1946 to Randolph G. Brown. Her children by a former marriage are:  
A Dorothy Jane Brown m John Lloyd Ellis. Their three children are: John Lloyd, Thomas Randolph, and Evelyn Jane.

- B John Forest Brown m Mary Ann Dixon. One son, Leighon Craig Brown.
- 758354 Margaret Elizabeth Deal b Mar. 18, 1916 m June 1, 1938 to James K. Coleman. Children:
- A James K. Coleman m Sally Hinton.
- B William Deal Coleman m Susan Appleyard.

## FRANK IRVIN EATMAN (75836)

Irvin was born Oct. 21, 1885 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died there Dec. 6, 1961. He married June 18, 1913 to Eola Jane Patton, the daughter of Parker Patton and Drura Wilson. She was born Dec. 25, 1887. She lives at Mantua in their home which was built by Col. William Nelson Morrow in 1846. Children:

- 758361 Drura Lois Eatman b Oct. 25, 1915 d Dec. 2, 1916.
- 758362 Curtis Irvin Eatman b Nov. 18, 1920 m Elizabeth Lamar. Their children:
- A Curtis Irvin Eatman, Jr. m Virginia Ruth Middleton.
- B Dale Eatman.
- C Jane Eatman.
- 758363 Mary Patton Eatman b June 18, 1925 m Bernard Harwood Inge, the son of Frank Inge and Gussie Harwood. Their children:
- A Drura Teresa Inge.
- B Mary Bernard Inge.

## CORNELIA SNODDY (7584)

Nealy was born Aug. 27, 1856 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Oct. 29, 1920. She married Dec. 4, 1875 Sedan Samuel Snoddy who was born July 10, 1847 and died Sept. 27, 1908. Both are buried in Buelah Baptist Church Cemetery at Buelah, Greene Co., Ala. Their children:

- 75841 Myrtis Cornelia Eatman.
- 75842 Alabama Eatman.
- 75843 Sedan Samuel Eatman, Jr. m Viola Marlow. Had three daughters, Gladys, Lucile, and Jane.

## MYRTIS CORNELIA EATMAN (75841)

Myrtis was born Nov. 24, 1876 in the Buelah Community, Greene Co., Ala. and died there Sept. 1917. She married Feb. 15, 1899 to Brantley Durrett. They lived in the Buelah Community and are buried there in the Baptist Church Cemetery. Their children:

- 75841 Fulton Gilbert Durrett m Dorothy King.
- 75842 Ena Durrett died young unm.
- 75843 Aubrey Durrett m Bessie Roebuck.
- 75844 Truman Durrett m Nealy Drummonds.
- 75845 Irene Durrett m Herman Drummonds.
- 75846 Ollie Durrett had a career in U.S. Navy. All others live in Greene Co., Ala.

## ALABAMA EATMAN (75842)

Bama was born Dec. 16, 1878 in the Buelah Community, Greene Co., Ala. and died Nov. 14, 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She married Nov. 27, 1899 to Virgil M. Thornton, the son of Hezekiah Thornton and Nannie Phillips. He was born Dec. 15, 1878 at Buelah and died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. June 15, 1959. Both are buried in Tuscaloosa Memorial Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children:

758421 Virgil Earle Thornton.

758422 Mildred Cornelia Thornton b July 15, 1905 m Mar. 31, 1927 to Melvin Baxley. They live in Tuscaloosa and have no children.

## VIRGIL EARLE THORNTON (758421)

Earle was born Nov. 10, 1900 in the Buelah Community, Greene Co., Ala. He married June 16, 1920 to Janie Henderson, the daughter of James E. Henderson and Nancy Lamb. She was born Nov. 28, 1899. They live in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children:

A Lois Thornton b June 14, 1924 m June 16, 1943 to Rev. John Macon Oswalt. Their children:

a Lynn Thornton Oswalt b Mar. 31, 1947.

b Lonn Macon Oswalt b Nov. 6, 1948.

c Lewis Earle Oswalt b Nov. 22, 1952.

d Lora Elaine Oswalt b Dec. 7, 1958.

They live in Hammond, La.

B Leon Thornton b April 5, 1928 d April 4, 1961 m July 4, 1947 to Jane Edna Evans. They adopted one child, SuAnne Thornton b June 8, 1955.

## NANCY BELLE SNODDY (7585)

Belle was born Oct. 31, 1858 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died June 25, 1936 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. She married April 14, 1880 to William Alexander White the son of David S. White and Martha Jane Archibald. He was born Feb. 5, 1851 at Knoxville, Ala. and died there July 7, 1899. Buried there in New Hope Presbyterian Church Cemetery. She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Their children:

75851 William Albert White b Mar. 10, 1881 Knoxville, Ala. d June 11, 1962 Anniston, Ala. m June 26, 1907 to Annie M. Ezelle.

75852 David Samuel White.

75853 Eva White b June 28, 1885 m Mar. 4, 1918 to Robert H. Dent. No children.

75854 Elma White b Feb. 23, 1887 d Nov. 4, 1968 m July 15, 1907 to W. H. Estridge. No children.

75855 Anna White b June 26, 1889 m (1) Nov. 29, 1911 to Lewis Auxford (2) to Roy Gilliam. No children.

75856 Jennie White b Feb. 9, 1892 d Feb. 9, 1893.

75857 Horace Houston White b Oct. 24, 1894 d Aug. 16, 1900.

## DAVID SAMUEL WHITE (75852)

David was born April 10, 1883 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. and died Nov. 29, 1958 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He married (1) Dec. 28, 1904 to Fannie Phillips, the daughter of Joseph Phillips and Jane Burns and (2) Jan. 7, 1917 to Zaida B. Ellis. His children:

- 758521 David Horace White b Oct. 22, 1905.
- 758522 Mary Fannie White b Oct. 6, 1907.
- 758523 Samuel Leon White b Oct. 24, 1917 d Feb. 27, 1919.
- 758524 Fred Ellis White b July 9, 1920.
- 758525 Kennith Earle White b Feb. 14, 1922.
- 758526 Adine White b Mar. 16, 1926.

## CHEROKEE SNODDY (7586)

Cherry was born Jan. 7, 1861 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died 1935 in Eutaw, Ala. She married first John Marshall Chambers as his second wife. She married a second time on Jan. 24, 1906 to Walter Patton Morrow. They separated a few years later. Her children:

- 75861 Rianna Chambers m Hugh Miller, lived in Birmingham, Ala.
- 75862 John Chambers m Ann . . . Lives at Gainesville, Ala.
- 75863 Ruth Chambers m Amand Ellis. No children. Lives in Florida.

## ANTHONY LOGAN MORROW (75J)

Anthony was born April 11, 1834 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Nov. 4, 1863 of measles in the Civil War. He married Margaret M. Williamson, born July 10, 1832 and died June 30, 1891. Both are buried in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Mantua, Ala. Their children:

- 75J1 James M. Morrow b Sept. 11, 1856 d July 30, 1866.
- 75J2 Vernon Morrow b Oct. 4, 1858 d Sept. 3, 1887 unm.
- 75J3 Ann Morrow b Aug. 15, 1861 d Dec. 8, 1927 m July 5, 1893 to Samuel Webster Bouchellion (see 7917).
- 75J4 Anthony Logan Morrow, Jr.

## ANTHONY LOGAN MORROW, JR. (75J4)

Anthony was born 1864 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died in Birmingham, Ala. He was married: (1) Jan. 23, 1889 to Callie King, born Jan. 5, 1868 and died June 5, 1891, buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Greene Co., Ala.; (2) July 5, 1893 to Annie V. Eatman; (3) to Mrs. Emma Robertson of Northport, Ala. She died there July 3, 1952, age 80 years, leaving her two sons, J. Herbert and P. E. Robertson of Northport, Ala. and also a stepdaughter, Mrs. Bessie Wood (a child of Anthony, Jr. and Callie King), and a stepson, James Grady Morrow of Tuscaloosa, Ala. (son of Anthony Jr. and Annie Eatman).

## DR. ROBERT MORROW (76)

Robert was born Nov. 17, 1793 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died 1820 in Greene Co., Ala. Not much is known about Robert but I will give



below facts I have found. In his father's Bible records is the date of his birth and this: "Son Robert Morrow started to Kaintuck Sept. 11, 1816 and came home by his unkels William Nelson who had moved to Alabama same fall." I find a William Nelson living in Limestone Co. when the 1820 census was taken of Alabama. There is no record of when he came to Greene Co., Ala. It is not known where he went to school nor how he got to be Dr. Robert Morrow.

His estate is the first one probated in Greene Co. In this pkg. #1 is: "Nov. 22, 1820 William Nelson Morrow and David Morrow were appointed administors of the estate of Dr. Robert Morrow, dec'd of Greene Co. Ala." They are his brothers. Bondsmen were Thomas White and James Storey. He owned a store that carried everything you can think of, even drugs. In the sale each item is listed, the price received for it, and to whom it was sold to, and all totaled \$6122.22. No land or slaves were mentioned. There is nothing to indicate where in Greene Co. his store was located, except the buyers at the sale. They lived in an area that would circle Springfield, Knoxville, Mantua, and Vienna. Mantua was in Pickens Co. at that time and Vienna out of reach of most buyers, so I would guess it was at Springfield or Mantua.

He was not married for his estate was divided equally between his parents and brothers and sisters. We wonder what caused the death of this young man of 27 years and where he was buried.

#### JANET MORROW (77)

Janet was born Mar. 19, 1796 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died June 11, 1888 near Ethelville, Pickens Co., Ala. While still in S.C. she married April 17, 1817 to Henry McCrary Storey the son of Henry Storey and Elizabeth Cunningham. He was born Mar. 29, 1793 in Spartanburg Co., S. C. and died June 12, 1874 near Ethelville. Both are buried in the Beersheba Presbyterian Church Cemetery just inside Lowndes Co., Miss. line from Ethelville. They left S.C. Oct. 27, 1818 and came to Mantua, Ala., where they lived until 1824 when they settled on McBee Creek in Henry's beat Pickens Co., Ala., where they lived out their lives. Their children:

- 771 Samuel Storey b 1818 died young.
- 772 Robert Newton Storey b June 15, 1822 d Nov. 2, 1900 m Mary A. Pridmore.
- 773 Sarah Storey b 1824 m William Gentry.
- 774 Elizabeth Storey b 1826 m Abram Keasler no children.
- 775 Mary A. Storey b July 7, 1828 d Sept. 4, 1918 m William Lavender.
- 776 Margaret Louise Storey b 1830 m Frank Pridmore.
- 777 Henry Wilson Storey b 1832 died in Richmond, Va.
- 778 Mainda Storey b 1834 m Elias Garner Wright lived in Columbus, Miss.
- 779 Artimisa Caroline Storey b 1837 m John Brown d in Winnsbury, Texas.

*The Family Storey*, written by W. M. Storey, gives a more detailed account of this family. I am acquainted with only two descendants of this family: Mildred Grace Storey married Jesse F. Newton. Mary Lewis Storey

was married a second time to Meredith Wilson. Both live in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

### SARAH MORROW (78)

Sarah was born Aug. 17, 1798 in Spartanburg Co., S.C., and I do not know where and when she died. She married Jan. 3, 1822 to Richard Daniel. They moved from S.C. to Alabama Nov. 2, 1826 with a small daughter and son. It seems they settled in Olney Community, Pickens Co., Ala. He had died by 1840 for the census of that year shows her as the head of a household second door from her brother, David Morrow, in Mantua Community with one daughter and three sons. Also next door to her lived her sister, Jane, who married Henry Storey.

The next record of her is when she is named as one of the distributees of her mother's estate in 1849 as Sarah JAMES. That is it looks like JAMES but it is not written plain enough to be sure what it is. Could be JONES, too. The Mantua Community is now in Greene County, but it was in Pickens County until 1867. All of Pickens records of that period were destroyed by fire and with that went Sarah's second marriage record, deeds, estate, etc.

1830 Census of Pickens Co., Ala.

Daniel, Richard—males 2 0/5 1 5/10 1 30/40  
females 1 5/10 1 30/40

1840 Census

Daniel, Sarah—males 2 0/5 1 5/10 2 or 1 10/15  
females 1 15/20 1 40/50

Now how do you interpret what the census taker means by 2? It could mean 2 or 1 or none. But we can be definite that they had one daughter born in 1823 and three sons born about 1825, 1827, 1830, and maybe one born 1832-35.

In 1830 they lived between neighbors like this: Ezekiel Sanders, Isaac Sanders, Edward Brown, Richard Daniel, Andrew M. Windle, Dempsey White.

In 1840 these were her neighbors: William Gammell, David Morrow, Henry Storey, Sarah Daniel, John Pool or Peel, Thomas Gammill, Jesse Jones. Help me find Sarah.

### SAMUEL MORROW (79)

Samuel was born April 21, 1802 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died Mar. 3, 1857 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. He married Margaret Morrow Oct. 23, 1823 in S.C. She was born Feb. 12, 1803 in S.C. and died Sept. 8, 1868 at Mantua. Both are buried in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Mantua. Samuel and Margaret with their oldest child left S.C. moving to Mantua on Nov. 3, 1826. Margaret may be the daughter of Thomas Morrow and Jane McCarty of Abbeville Co., S.C., for they had a daughter named Margaret. William Morrow and wife Elizabeth lived in Newberry and Laurens Co. S.C., nearby, so she might be their daughter. Samuel and Margaret's children:

791 Juliet Ann Morrow.

792 Robert Nelson Morrow.

- 793 Nancy Morrow.
- 794 Jane Mahala Morrow.
- 795 David J. Morrow b 1833 m Elizabeth Elvira Story April 24, 1860. Had one child, Ella, who went to Falls Co., Texas with her mother. Ella b Feb. 15, 1861. No more is known of David.
- 796 Sarah E. Morrow b 1837 m Jacob Chamblee Aug. 6, 1863. Living in Greene Co., Ala. in 1870.
- 797 Mary Elizabeth Morrow b 1841. No more is known of her. Unm. in 1857.
- 798 William Alexander Morrow.
- 799 Josiah Morrow b 1849 d before 1857.

#### JULIET ANN MORROW (791)

Juliet was born July 17, 1825 in S.C. and died May 14, 1902 in Pickens Co., Ala. She is buried there in Sardis Cemetery.

She married Oct. 1, 1846 to MacKinney W. Bouchellion. He was born Oct. 29, 1825 and died July 30, 1863 at Strawberry Plains near Knoxville, Tenn. during the Civil War in Co. E 20th Ala. Regt. Petus Brigade. Children are:

- 7911 ? Bouchellion b 1847 m ? Seaborne. Had one child.
- 7912 John T. Bouchellion.
- 7913 Frances A. B. Bouchellion b 1851 m Richard C. Bond 1873. Cannot name their children but some live in Hale Co., Ala.
- 7914 Laura A. Bouchellion b 1853 m Robert Spain. Had one child.
- 7915 Elvira Christina Bouchellion.
- 7916 Margaret E. Bouchellion b Oct. 18, 1856 d Feb. 7, 1890 m John Nelson Morrow (7475). See his section for more information.
- 7917 Samuel Webster Bouchellion.

#### JOHN T. BOUCHELLION (7912)

John was born July 20, 1849 at Mantua, Ala. and died Jan. 12, 1915 in Pickens Co., Ala. One wife Amanda Locke born Nov. 25, 1849 and died Dec. 31, 1925, and a daughter, Dovie E. Bouchellion born Aug. 16 1882 and died Aug. 25, 1929, are buried with him in Sardis Cemetery in Pickens Co., Ala. He had three other wives: ? Gilmore, ? Bunn, ? Locke. One daughter, Ira Ophelia, married ? Jones and lives at Reform, Ala., and one died young. A son MacKinney was born Aug. 15, 1873 and died on Oct. 20, 1941 near Gordo, Ala. Other sons, Eugene, Vester, Virgil, and Baxter live in Covington, Ga.

#### ELVIRA CHRISTINA BOUCHELLION (7915)

Tina was born Mar. 21, 1854 at Mantua, Ala. and died July 1, 1886 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. She married William David A. Cork on Jan. 19, 1881. He was born Oct. 8, 1853 and died June 3, 1896 at Jena, Ala. Both are buried there in Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.

They adopted a son, Gurley, whose parents were Zachariah Taylor

Salmon and Susan Jane Croker. His mother had died at his birth. When Tina died, David married a second time to Hattie R. Huffman on Sept. 29, 1886. Many years later Hattie married Andrew Leavell.

Gurley Cork married Nealie Powell, the daughter of Thomas N. Powell and Louise Cork. They had one child, Hoyt H. Cork, who married Freda Grahman of Romulus, Ala. They had two daughters, Merle and Carol, both are married and have families. They and their parents live in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

#### SAMUEL WEBSTER BOUCHELLION (7917)

Samuel was born May 16, 1859 at Mantua, Ala. and died near Reform, Pickens Co., Ala. He married July 9, 1885 to Ann Morrow the daughter of Anthony Morrow and Margaret M. Williamson. She was born Aug. 15, 1861 at Mantua and died near Reform, Pickens Co., Ala. Both are buried in Reform. Children:

- 79171 Truman Bouchellion b Apr. 21, 1888 near Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala.
- 79172 Samuel Horace Bouchellion.
- 79173 Infant b and d Sept. 18, 1897 near Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala.
- 79174 Roy Bouchellion b Oct. 20, 1905 d May 14, 1938.

#### SAMUEL HORACE BOUCHELLION (79174)

Horace was born Dec. 25, 1862 near Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala. He is living now near Reform, Ala. He married Mollie Jones who was born Jan. 13, 1897 in Greene Co., Ala. Their children:

- 791721 Boyd Bouchellion b Nov. 26, 1918.
- 791722 James Webster Bouchellion b April 1, 1926 d Feb. 20, 1958.
- 791723 William Earl Bouchellion b July 14, 1931.
- 791724 Ann Ophelia Bouchellion b Sept. 26, 1934.

#### ROBERT NELSON MORROW (792)

Robert was born July 12, 1827 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Feb. 25, 1903 at Olney, Pickens Co., Ala. and is buried nearby in the Bethany Cemetery. He married first Samantha Jane Bridges on July 25, 1866. She was born May 27, 1839 at Mantua, the daughter of Edwin Bridges and Martha White. She died Sept. 10, 1881 at Mantua and is buried there in Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Robert moved to Pickens Co. in 1882 and there married a second time to Laura O. Stansel, Feb. 9, 1886. She was born April 4, 1846, died April 7, 1887, and is buried in Old Enon and Garden Cemetery near Aliceville, Ala. No children by this wife. Samantha and his were:

- 7921 John Nelson Morrow.
- 7922 Infant b and d Sept. 30, 1869.
- 7923 Margaret E. Morrow.
- 7924 William Bridges Morrow.
- 7925 Robert Edward Morrow.



## JOHN NELSON MORROW (7921)

John was born July 16, 1867 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died April 12, 1946 at Olney, Pickens Co., Ala. He married Jessie Duncan on Oct. 31, 1894. She was born July 27, 1871 and died Jan. 6, 1932. Both are buried in the Franconia Cemetery in Aliceville, Ala. Their children:

- 79211 Katrina Morrow b Sept. 22, 1896 d Feb. 10, 1946 unm.
- 79212 John Boyd Morrow b Dec. 15, 1897 d April 20, 1951 unm.
- 79213 Robert Duncan Morrow b Aug. 24, 1900 d Dec. 19, 1949 m Nov. 9, 1949. No children. All three are buried in Franconia Cemetery.

## MARGARETT E. MORROW (7923)

Margaret was born Nov. 20, 1870 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died May 10, 1926 at Aliceville, Ala. She married Albert D. Summerville on Dec. 13, 1899. Their children:

- 79231 Infant b and d Dec. 14, 1901.
- 79232 Blanche Summerville b May 8, 1903 m T. Sanders Huff Mar. 23, 1940.
- 79233 Gene Summerville b Feb. 14, 1906 m Joe H. Blackmon Mar. 28, 1937.

The Huffs live at Aliceville, Ala. and Blackmons in Montgomery, Ala. Both couples have no children.

## WILLIAM BRIDGES MORROW (7924)

William was born Nov. 26, 1872 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala., died Nov. 26, 1935 at Buhl, Ala., and is buried in Bethany Cemetery at Olney, Pickens Co., Ala. He married July 21, 1904 to Jennie Lavender.

- 79241 Lida Mae Morrow b July 1, 1905 d Feb. 12, 1956 unm.
- 79242 William Bridges Morrow, Jr. b Dec. 16, 1907 d Dec. 11, 1967. He married Edna Strouther, Jan. 1, 1967. No children.
- 79243 Catherine Morrow b July 5, 1909 m Joseph M. Russell. One child, Joseph M. Russell, Jr.
- 79244 Wilson Lavender Morrow b Oct. 31, 1913 m Effie Ray Harrison May 27, 1933. One child, William Wilson (Billy) Morrow who m Linda Olen on Aug. 19, 1967. All live in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 79245 Joseph Herbert Morrow b Feb. 5, 1920 m Bonnie Garrett. Lives in Tuscaloosa. Have no children.

## ROBERT EDWARD MORROW (7925)

Robert was born June 24, 1875 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died Jan. 7, 1962 in California. He married first Maggie Duncan on Dec. 2, 1896. She was born Nov. 17, 1873 and died May 14, 1897. He married Elizabeth Terrell Gunlock second. She was born Sept. 1, 1883, died Jan. 20, 1964, and was mother of all his children:

- 79251 Nettie Neoma Morrow b Feb. 21, 1901 ? Whitson. They had one child, Mrs. M. E. Howard. Her children: Mary Jane, Steven Marshall, Wm. Terrell.

- 79252 Eva Mae Morrow b April 20, 1903. They have one daughter, Mrs. C. O. Anchors (Betty). Her children: Keran Ann and Clyde Alan.
- 79253 Maggie Edwina Morrow b Feb. 5, 1905 m ? Clark. Had one daughter, Mrs. Sara McGahan. She has one child, James Clark Searight.
- 79254 Maude Claraetta Morrow b Aug. 10, 1907 m ? Batson. She has one son, George Lee Batson. His children: Pamela and Sandy Marie.
- 79255 George Nelson Morrow b Sept. 28, 1909. Has one daughter, Dorothy Ann m child. Her children: Mark, Michael, Matthew.

## NANCY MORROW (793)

Nancy was born Jan. 28, 1830 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died there Sept. 14, 1871. She married James Rhodes on July 7, 1852. He was born May 11, 1830 at Mantua and died there Mar. 29, 1902. He is buried there and it's assumed she is. He married a second time on Dec. 14, 1871 to Elmira Jane Gammill who was born Sept. 16, 1839 and died Mar. 18, 1931. Nancy is mother to his first 7 children and Elmira to last 3:

- 7931 Andrew Bartholamen Rhodes b Nov. 30, 1853 d April 4, 1870.
- 7932 Adella Bell Rhodes b Mar. 16, 1855 d Oct. 3, 1865.
- 7933 Elizabeth Ann Rhodes b Nov. 22, 1857 m Thomas B. Taylor Feb. 10, 1876.
- 7934 Sarah Elen Rhodes b July 7, 1860 m U. A. Harris Jan. 16, 1878.
- 7935 Nancy James Rhodes b Aug. 2, 1862 d Oct. 18 1865.
- 7936 John William Rhodes b Mar. 3, 1867 d Mar. 4, 1939 m Annie B. Sellers Jan. 7, 1862. No children.
- 7937 Artemisa Rhodes b Oct. 6, 1869 d May 3, 1872.
- 7938 Leta Dema Rhodes b Dec. 25, 1872 d Oct. 10, 1873.
- 7939 Infant son.
- 793J Infant daughter b and d June 16, 1876.

## JANE MAHALA MORROW (794)

Jane was born Mar. 22, 1831 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. She married Francis Sullivan Bouchellion who was born Mar. 12, 1830. He is a brother of Julia's husband, Mac Kinney Bouchellion, and their parents are John Bouchellion who was born Dec. 17, 1799 in Abbeville, S.C. and died Dec. 18, 1880. His wife was Elizabeth DoLittle born Jan. 2, 1805 and died July 20, 1871. John was the son of James Bouchellion, born 1777 and died in 1807. His wife was Susannah Guillebeau.

Jane and Francis left Greene Co., Ala. When I first began my searching Morrows, I received a query from their daughter, Alice, which I have lost, so now I can't remember her last name nor her address. Since I have learned not to trust my memory, and I keep all addresses of those I have corresponded with. Though, I did chart the above information she gave me on the Bouchellions, I do not have names of the children of Jane and Francis.

## WILLIAM ALEXANDER MORROW (798)

William was born June 4, 1843 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. and died May 27, 1911 in Tuscaloosa, Ala., having moved here in 1903. He married Dorma A. Turnipseed, who was born Sept. 12, 1851 and died Dec. 4, 1889. She was the daughter of Dr. Bartholomew Turnipseed and Sallie Williams. Both are buried in the Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Pleasant Ridge, Greene Co., Ala. He enlisted as a private in the Civil War at Eutaw, Ala. in April, 1862 in Co. B 36th Ala. Inf. and continued until captured July 22, 1864 at Atlanta, Ga. Paroled March 1865. Their children:

- 7981 Eva Alexander Morrow b April 11, 1871 d Sept. 10, 1875.
- 7982 Little Buddie Morrow b Nov. 18, 1872 d Jan. 1, 1874.
- 7983 Cora Morrow b 1875 d Sept. 25, 1967 m J. Vester Jones. No children.
- 7984 Mammie Morrow b Sept. 22, 1878 d Aug. 29, 1905 unm.
- 1985 Annie Morrow b 1880 d My 15, 1963 m D. Beaty Robertson. No children.
- 7986 Infant daughter b and d 1882.

## David Morrow and His Descendants

### DAVID MORROW (8)

David was born in 1762 in Maryland and died Oct. 17, 1843 near Oxford, Lafayette Co., Miss. in the home of William Sims; I am assuming this because he was listed in Sims' household in the 1840 census. He was a baby when his parents brought him to Chester District, S.C.

In Jan. 1779, he volunteered in the Revolutionary War as a private under Capt. Philip Walker in Co. Winn's Regiment and served 23 months. (from his pension application # S 7253.) About 1783 he married Margaret Kelso the daughter of Samuel Kelso and Susan Mills. She was born about 1760 in County Antrim, Ireland and landed in America with her parents Dec. 22, 1767 at Charleston, S.C., and they settled on the north side of Fishing Creek Church.

David and Margaret made their home in the Rocky River section of Chester Co., S.C. and remained there until their children were grown. In 1818 they all moved to Dallas Co., Ala., where he received a patent to 320 acres of land. There he farmed and operated a sawmill. From Dallas Co., Ala. on Jan. 1, 1827 David wrote John Kelso, Jr. of Chester Co., S.C., asking him to be his lawful attorney and receive the \$60.00 due him from the State Pension Treasure. (book W p. 340 Chester, S.C.)

According to the 1830 census of Dallas Co., Ala., David and Margaret were living there at that time. By 1833 he had followed his sons, Adam and George to Lawrence Co., Ala. where he filed application for pension for his Revolutionary War service on Sept. 23, 1833. The DAR approved his records for at least two have joined through them: Mrs. Elenor Morrow Lance, Mommouth, Warren Co., Ill. # 124246, is one. No additional record is found of Margaret after 1830, so it is believed she died in Dallas Co.

David went with Adam and George to Lafayette Co., Miss. and on June 26, 1834 he wrote the Pension Bureau, asking that his pension payments be transferred from Alabama Agency to one near him in Lafayette Co., Miss. because he intended to remain there and he was old and infirm and lived with his children who lately moved to this new county formed from Chickasaw lands. David and Margaret's children:

- 81 John Morrow.
- 82 Samuel Morrow.
- 83 Alexander Morrow.
- 84 Joseph Morrow.
- 85 Elizabeth Morrow.
- 86 Adam Morrow.
- 87 David Morrow.
88. George (Porg) Morrow.

In 1955 I copied the above list of David and Margaret's children and the dates of their birth from a Bible then owned by Mrs. Wesley Cantrell, Route # 3, Hamilton, Marion Co., Ala. The first few leaves of this Bible were gone, so I do not know when and by whom it was published. On in-



side of the front hard cardboard binding was a sticker on which was printed: "Sold by Gwin and Curtis, Books-Maps-Stationer, Cawhaba, Ala." On the first page of the records was written: "Samuel Morrow's Bible bought of Gwin and Curtis on Oct. 9, 1822—price \$7.50."

### JOHN MORROW (81)

John was born Oct. 2, 1784 in Chester Co., S.C. About 1810-12 he married Margaret Boyd, the daughter of David Boyd (Deedbook R p. 71). John bought and sold land on the Rocky River in that county and his last sale was on April 19, 1817, and Margaret signed this deed with him (Book S p. 213 Chester, S.C.) They all moved to Ala. in 1818 and the 1820 census of Dallas Co., Ala. shows there to be one son and four daughters, and one slave. The Dallas Co. tract book shows he was granted 80 acres of land Sept. 9, 1822 on warrant # 966. He sold this Jan. 25, 1828 and Margaret signed the deed with him. That is the last record of him there. Some say they moved to Miss., so I cannot name their children.

### SAMUEL MORROW (82)

Samuel was born Dec. 18, 1786 in Chester Co., S.C. and died after 1860 in the northeast section of Marion Co., Ala. In Chester Co. he married Hannah and her maiden name is unknown but it's probably Milling. She was born 1788 in S.C. and died in Marion Co., Ala. She and Samuel were buried on their farm but have no markers. Mrs. Wes Cantrell lives there or did in 1955. She showed me their burial place.

Samuel and Hannah had three children when they moved to Dallas Co., Ala. in 1818. On Oct. 9, 1822 he was granted 80 acres of land there in the Cahaba District # 979 and sold it Jan. 25, 1832 (Deedbook C p. 31 at Selma). But the 1830 census shows him living in Marion Co., Ala. with his wife, 4 sons, and 3 daughters, and the 1860 census shows he and she still here. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Children:

- 821 Susannah Mills Morrow b Sept. 4, 1812.
- 822 Alexander Milling Morrow b Nov. 22, 1814.
- 823 David Chrisholme Morrow b May 16, 1817.
- 824 William Martin Morrow b May 16, 1820.
- 825 Margaret Elizabeth Morrow b Oct. 18, 1822.
- 826 Martha Jane Morrow b Mar. 10, 1825.
- 827 John Sumter Morrow b Feb. 9, 1828.
- 828 Nancy Gepson Morrow b. Dec. 16, 1830.
- 829 Narcissa Ematine Morrow b Jan. 6, 1837.

I copied these children and their births from Samuel Morrow's Bible mentioned above. There is no more information on any of these except Alexander and David.

### ALEXANDER MILLING MORROW (822)

Alexander was born Nov. 22, 1814 in Chester Co., S.C. His parents brought him from there to Dallas Co., Ala. in 1818 and to Marion Co., Ala. about 1830. There he married Jan. 9, 1845 to Zillian Ann Burleson

who was born June 10, 1828. I do not have their death dates but they are buried in the Burleson Cemetery at Vina, Ala. Alexander was a physician and during the Civil War the federal soldiers took every horse he had and didn't leave a one to ride to see his patients. Their children:

- 8221 James David Morrow b Feb. 17, 1846.
- 8222 John Sumpter Morrow b Nov. 27, 1847.
- 8223 Samuel Thomas Morrow b Jan. 29, 1849 d June 28, 1860.
- 8224 Sir William Wallace Morrow b Nov. 12, 1852.
- 8225 Louis Neapolean Boneynepart Morrow b Oct. 12, 1854.
- 8226 Robert Bruce Morrow b Dec. 9, 1858.
- 8227 Edwin Ruth Vern Morrow b Nov. 16, 1860 d Aug. 1863.
- 8228 Sarah Alizaide Morrow b Oct. 28, 1862.
- 8229 Rachel Pandorah Morrow b Sept. 6, 1864.
- 822J Gilbert Hamilton Morrow b April 28, 1866.
- 822K Elwitha Morrow b Jan. 26, 1868.

The names and birth dates of these children were copied from Alexander Milling Morrow's Bible which was owned in 1955 by Mrs. George Cleve William of Route # 1 Hamilton, Ala. On its first page says "Translated out of the original Greek, New York—Sterrotyped by A. Chandler and printed by D. Fanshaw for American Bible Society 1844."

#### JOHN SUMPTER MORROW (8222)

John was born Nov. 27, 1847 in Marion Co., Ala. and died there May 24, 1926. He married Mar. 4, 1887 to P. Agnes Terrell who was born Jan. 1, 1857 and died Mar. 18, 1927. Known children:

- 82221 Lillie Morrow b Dec. 27, 1889 m George Cleve Williams.
- 82222 William Sumpter Morrow b Sept. 4, 1892 d Sept. 5, 1898.
- 82223 Annie Evelyn Morrow b Jan. 15, 1895 d April 17, 1900.

#### SIR WILLIAM WALLACE MORROW (8224)

Wallace was born Nov. 12, 1852 and married Margie Stamphill who was born. Oct. 20, 1866. They reared their family and died at their home located about three miles east of Red Bay, Franklin Co., Ala. and about one mile north of highway # 24 to Russellville. Their children:

- 82241 John William Morrow b Dec. 8, 1884 of Franklin Co., 10 children.
- 82232 Robert Morrow b Nov. 20, 1886 Red Bay, Ala., 12 children.
- 82243 Daniel P. Morrow b Feb. 10, 1889 Red Bay, Ala.
- 82244 Albert Morrow b Feb. 6, 1891 Pell City, Ala., 6 children.
- 82245 Maggie E. Morrow b Mar. 27, 1893, 6 children.
- 82246 Wilson Morrow b July 27, 1895 Wallace Morrow home. 7 children.
- 82247 Estelle A. Spearman b Sept. 4, 1897, 3 children.
- 82248 David A. Morrow b Jan. 22, 1899 Mayor of Red Bay, Ala., 3 children.
- 82249 Walker H. Morrow b July 24, 1902 Natchez, Miss., 4 children.

- 8224J Christia Almeda Vinson b May 20, 1905 Halltown, Ala., 6 children.  
8224K Grover A. Morrow b Mar. 5, 1908 Russellville, Ala., 5 children.  
Grover was Supt. of Education of Franklin Co., Ala. 1955.

## ROBERT BRUCE MORROW (8226)

Robert was born Dec. 9, 1858 in Marion Co., Ala. Married Malisa Jane ? , who was born Nov. 16, 1867. They lived and died in that vicinity. Their children:

- 82261 Samantha Osburn b Feb. 1883, 2 children.  
82262 Nancy Ann Morrow b Mar. 6, 1885.  
82263 Alexander V. Morrow b Feb. 7, 1887, 8 children.  
82264 John Morrow b Feb. 14, 1889, 4 children.  
82265 Walter Morrow b Mar. 16, 1891, 4 children.  
82266 Nora Barnett, b Feb. 4, 1893, 5 children.  
82267 Victoria Morrow b 1895, 5 children.  
82268 Infant  
82269 Infant  
8226J R. C. Morrow b April 27, 1905.

## ELWITHA MORROW (822K)

Elwitha was born Jan. 26, 1868 in Marion Co., Ala. and lived and died nearby. She married William Thomas Humphries. Their children:

- 822K1 John Alexander Humphries.  
822K2 Victoria Humphries, deceased.  
822K3 Ora Taylor.  
822K4 Arch Humphries.  
822K5 Hosea Humphries, deceased.  
822K6 Jasper Humphries.  
822K7 Hobson Humphries, deceased.  
822K8 Flora Townsend.  
822K9 Dora Burks.  
822KJ Rube Humphries.  
822KK Infant.  
822KL Infant.  
822KM Ruth Holcomb.  
822KN Orbam Humphries.

## DAVID CHRISHOLME MORROW (823)

David was born May 16, 1817 in Chester Co., S.C. and died Nov. 27, 1887 in Marion Co., Ala. In Marion Co., he married Julia Ann Pope who was born Mar. 29, 1824 and died there Jan. 14, 1905. Both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery a few miles south of Hamilton,

east of Highway #13, near their home. David operated a mill and gin on Wood's creek. Children:

- 8231 Elizabeth J. Morrow b 1846.
- 8232 Nancy A. Morrow b 1848.
- 8233 Mary A. Morrow b 1850.
- 8234 John Taylor Morrow b 1852.
- 8235 Thompson S. Morrow b 1854.
- 8236 Sarah Morrow b 1856.
- 8237 Hannah Morrow b 1859.
- 8238 Davis Gus Davis Morrow b 1861.
- 8239 Ophelia Morrow b 1865.

These children's names and dates are from the Marion Co., Ala. census. I have information on only one of these.

#### DAVIS GUS DAVIS MORROW (8238)

Gus was born in Marion Co., Ala. about 1861, married there, and lived in or near Hamilton, Marion Co., Ala. all his lived. He was a merchant and famer. He died suddenly at age of 68. Their children:

- 82381 George Washington Morrow, deceased. Known children:
  - 1. Walter, an Army officer who has most family genealogy.
  - 2. Clifford.
- 82382 John Franklin Morrow.
- 82383 James Taylor Morrow of near Hamilton. His oldest son is Jesse L. Morrow who owns a furniture store in Vernon, Ala.
- 82384 Adeline Morrow died an infant.
- 82385 Sarah Elizabeth Morrow b 1891 m L. O. Mayes. Lives at Holt, Alt. Her daughter is Mrs. Robert M. Strickland, 173 Pinecrest, Holt, Ala.
- 82386 William Cornelius Morrow.
- 82387 David E. Rastus Morrow.
- 82388 Annie L. Morrow m ? Howell. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.
- 82389 Luther Elmer Morrow.
- 8238J Henry Julius Morrow.
- 8238K Fannie Vorona Morrow m Ben Wood of Hackleburg, Ala.
- 8238L Rufus Floyd Morrow.

This line of Morrows has held an annual reunion since about 1940 on the first Sunday in September. In 1960 it was changed to the first Sunday in August. They meet alternately, one year at the Wallace Morrow home-place 3 miles east of Red Bay, Ala. and the next at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church a few miles south of Hamilton, Ala. I attended one at Red Bay in 1953 and one at the church in 1955. Much of this information was received there. My husband and I enjoyed those days with these fine people.

#### ALEXANDER MORROW (83)

Alexander was born June 18, 1788 in Chester Co., S.C. and died between 1830 and 1840 in Dallas Co., Ala. He left S.C. in 1818 and about that time



married Mary ? , maybe Woods. On Mar. 3, 1819 he received a grant of 160 acres of land in Dallas Co., Ala. and also one of 80 acres on Jan. 12, 1822. The Dallas Co., Ala. 1820 census shows them with one son and the census in 1830 with 3 sons and 3 daughters. These were at home with Mary in 1850 in Summerfield, Dallas Co., Ala. Children:

- 831 John Morrow b 1820.
- 832 Samuel Kelso Morrow b 1823.
- 833 Margaret Morrow b 1826.
- 834 Mary Morrow b 1828.
- 835 David Morrow b 1829.
- 836 Nancy Morrow b 1831.
- 837 Thomas Morrow b 1834.

Mary was still at Summerfield in 1860 and her son Samuel Kelso lived next door with his wife Louise and children: Samuel McKay age 6, Mary R. age 4, Ann E. age 3, Martha P. age 3, Alexander M. age 1, and W. A. age 2 months. There must be some descendants there yet.

#### JOSEPH MORROW (84)

Joseph was born Mar. 24, 1790 in Chester Co., S.C. and died July 7, 1868 in Dallas Co., Ala. He arrived here in 1818 and married Aug. 3, 1819 to Sarah Elizabeth Waugh who was born Jan. 2, 1790, the daughter of John and Jean Waugh. She died Mar. 31, 1852, and both are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Dallas Co., Ala.

That county's tract book shows that Joseph received 3 grants of land there: 160 acres on Mar 18, 1819 #207, 80 acres on April 19, 1819 #308, and 80 more May 12, 1823 #1102. In 1850 he was a farmer in Woodlawn Beat. Children:

- 841 John W. Morrow b June 18, 1820 d Oct. 11, 1835 unnm.
- 842 Margaret Morrow b Nov. 29, 1821 d Nov. 10, 1846 unnm.
- 843 William Morrow.
- 844 Jane Morrow b Aug. 16, 1825 d Feb. 15, 1846 unnm.
- 845 Harvy Morrow.
- 846 Samuel Morrow b Dec. 4, 1828 d Jan. 10, 1830 unnm.
- 847 Sarah E. Morrow b 1830.
- 848 Alexander Morrow b Feb. 20, 1832 d Oct. 25, 1851.
- 849 Edward Morrow.

Nearly all these are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery and descendants of Joseph are still living in this area.

#### WILLIAM WAUGH MORROW (843)

William was born about 1823 in Dallas Co., Ala. and drown in the Alabama River during the Civil War while in Capt. T. J. Goldsby's Mounted Infantry Ala. He married Jan. 14, 1847 to Esther D. Alexander. Their known children:

- 8431 William Edward Morrow b Sept. 14, 1858 d Jan. 9, 1860 buried Mt. Pleasant.
- 8432 Sarah Morrow b 1860-65 only living child when William died.

## HARVEY MORROW (845)

Harvey was born about 1827 at Mt. Pleasant, Dallas Co., Ala. and died in La. He went there as a young man and married Mary Henry. Their children:

- 8451 Joseph Alexander Morrow.
- 8452 Robert Morrow.
- 8453 Alabama Morrow.
- 8454 Sarah Elizabeth Morrow.
- 8455 Charles Edward Morrow.
- 8456 William Morrow.

Sarah Elizabeth married John Franklin Jackson. Their daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, is the mother of Mrs. W. H. Wallace, Route # 1 Box 15-C Layfayette, La. who gave me this information.

## EDWARD MORROW (849)

Edward was born Oct. 6, 1834 at Mt. Pleasant, Dallas Co., Ala. and lived there until he died in Jan. 1897. There he married Nov. 10, 1870 to Mary C. Taggart. He was a farmer, slave owner, and Capt. of the 20th Ala. Regt. Co. A. in the Civil War. Children:

- 8491 Mary Ellen Morrow b Sept. 13, 1872 d Sept. 17, 1949 m William Thomas Cook.
- 8492 Joseph Archie Morrow.
- 8493 Milton Edward Morrow b Oct. 5, 1877 d Jan. 21, 1947.
- 8494 Harvey Morgan Morrow.
- 8495 William Russell Morrow b Feb. 20, 1884 d Oct. 31, 1901 unm.
- 8496 Nancy Waugh Morrow b 1886 d 1945 m E. Frank Sanderson.

## JOSEPH ARCHIE MORROW (8492)

Archie was born April 9, 1875 in the Valley Creek section of Dallas Co., Ala. where he lived and died on July 5, 1944. He married Mary Campbell. As was tradition of this family, he was an Elder at Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church. Children were:

- 84921 Edward Morrow, 529-3rd Avenue, Selma, Ala.
- 84922 A. C. Morrow, Spartanburg, S.C.
- 84923 Ellis Morrow, 830 King Street, Selma, Ala.
- 84924 H. E. Morrow in armed services.
- 84925 Mrs. Roland Morrow, Birmingham, Ala.
- 84926 Mrs. Vernon Godwin, Mt. Pleasant, Ala.
- 84927 Mrs. T. W. Garrison, Mt. Pleasant, Ala.
- 84928 Mrs. W. L. Stoudenmire, Selma, Ala.

## HARVEY MORGAN MORROW (8494)

Harvey was born in the Valley Creek section of Dallas Co., Ala. on Oct. 29, 1881 and died Sept. 26, 1949 at Marion Junction, Dallas Co., Ala. He

married Ada Chisholm Sept. 4, 1907. Both taught school for many years and he was Supt. of Schools at Thomasville, Ala. for some time. Children:

- 84941 Mary Eugenia Morrow m Wilton Averyt who died before 1953. She teaches at Orville High School, Dallas Co., Ala. Has one daughter, Mary Gene Averyt.
- 84942 Thomas Edward (Tom Ed) Morrow m Catherine Holston of Akron, Ala. They have a daughter, Rebecca Catherine Morrow. Tom Ed was Coach at Akron and Eutaw, Ala. Later he operated a dairy farm at Marion Junction, Ala.

This information was given me by Mrs. Harvey M. Morrow of Marion Junction 1953.

#### ADAM MORROW (86)

Adam was born April 10, 1796 in Chester Co., S.C. and died after 1853 in Lafayette Co., Miss. He came with his parents from S.C. to Dallas Co., Ala. in 1818. There he married Dec. 11, 1823 to Mary B. Wiley. I find him in the Lawrence Co., Ala. 1830 census with 2 sons and 2 daughters. Their daughter, Frances was born in Tenn. in 1834. On May 1, 1830 Adam patented 160 acres of land in Lafayette Co., Miss. # US12-197 and he may have received more for he was selling and buying land all his life. That county's 1850 census shows him as a farmer and with 11 children at home as follows:

- 861 William Wiley Morrow b about 1825 m Mary C. ?
- 862 Jane A. Morrow b about 1828.
- 863 Margaret Morrow b about 1829.
- 864 John Shelby Morrow b about 1830.
- 865 Mary C. Morrow b about 1832 m James N. Morgan on Mar. 30, 1852.
- 866 Frances S. Morrow b about 1834.
- 867 Clarinda E. Morrow b about 1838 m Washington McClary Nov. 24, 1856.
- 868 David H. or M. Morrow b about 1840.
- 869 Melvina Morrow b about 1842.
- 86J Sarah A. Morrow b about 1845.
- 86K Savanter Morrow (a son) b about 1848.

I believe that Mrs. James N. Butler, 216 Bramlett Blvd., Oxford, Miss. 38655, is a descendant of this family, but I have no other contact with them.

#### DAVID MORROW (87)

David Morrow, Jr. was born June 22, 1798 in Chester Co., S.C. and came with his father to Dallas Co., Ala. about 1817. The 1820 census of Dallas Co. shows him married with one son and his wife at this time must have been Jane Morrison. In that county on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Margaret Waugh and by 1830 he was married to Isabella Reed—by Jan. 15, 1830 when she and he sold their land in Dallas Co., Ala. No more is seen of them in Dallas and I do not know where they went, but a descendant of his, Mrs. Eleanor Morrow Lance, born in Warren Co., Ill., has

joined the DAR through him and his father. From these papers and the 1830 census, David Morrow, Jr. had at least these children:

- 871 A son born ca 1820.
- 872 A daughter b ca 1822.
- 873 John Wiley Morrow born ca 1825 d 1911 m Lucy Claycomb 1858.
- 874 A son b ca 1827.
- 875 A son b ca 1829.
- 876 Elizabeth Ann Morrow b ca 1831.

#### GEORGE (PORG) MORROW (88)

George was born July 30, 1801 in Chester Co., S.C. and came with his parents to Dallas Co., Ala. about 1818. He married there Mar. 1, 1826 to Frances Saline Wiley, and they are shown in the 1830 census of Lawrence Co., Ala. with one son and one daughter. Their fourth child was born in Lafayette Co., Miss. in 1834. He died Sept. 10, 1880 and is buried in the Old Concord Cemetery near Midway Church located between Toccopola and Yocona beside his wife Frances who died 1870-80. From the Lafayette Co., Miss. 1850 census, these are their children:

- 881 William W. Morrow b ca 1828 m Elizabeth I. Faust on Dec. 16, 1852.
- 882 A daughter b ca 1830.
- 883 David K. Morrow b ca 1832.
- 884 Catherine Morrow b ca 1834.
- 885 Maybe a daughter M. D. Morrow b ca 1836 m John J. Johnson.
- 886 Alexander Morrow b Mar. 21, 1837 d Sept. 16, 1865.
- 887 Joseph Morrow b ca 1840.
- 888 Cicero Morrow b ca 1843.
- 889 Flora Ann S. Morrow b ca 1845 d 1867.



## Thomas Morrow and His Descendants

### THOMAS MORROW (9)

Thomas was born 1765 about the time his parents were getting settled in Chester District, S.C. and moved with them to Spartanburg District, S.C. in 1779. I do not know if he served in the Revolutionary War or not. After 1787, he married Jennet McCarter, the daughter of Moses McCarter and Catren ? (Box 64 pkg. 1544 Abbeville, S.C.). They lived between Long Cane Creek and Little River in Abbeville District, S.C.

About 1810 Thomas Morrow and all his family, except one married daughter, moved to Logan Co., Ky. and settled on Big Whippowill Creek. Jennett was born ca 1768, probably in Abbeville District, S.C. and died ca 1835 in Logan Co., Ky. Sometime after this, Thomas married for a second time to Coley ? , whom he named in his will (WB # Q p. 577 Logan Co.) with his 10 children. He died Nov. 16, 1846 in Logan Co., Ky. So far I have not contacted any of his descendants, but this lady tells me she has and her name is Mrs. Naomi M. Hailey, 3125 Cloverwood Dr., Nashville, Tenn. Jennett had a sister, Margaret who married Fleming Bates, and they lived near Thomas and Jennett in Abbeville Co. S.C. Their children:

- 91 Mary Morrow m James Glasgow.
- 92 John Morrow m Nov. 8, 1805 to Mary Sutton in Logan Co., Ky.
- 93 Moses Morrow (His parents gave him land in Logan Co. July 1818 (DB # F p).
- 94 Matthew Morrow.
- 95 Thomas Morrow.
- 96 A daughter who m Isaac Talkington.
- 97 James Morrow m Mary ? . Parents gave him land (DB # D p. 415 Logan Co., Ky).
- 98 A daughter who m David T. Lee.
- 99 A daughter who m John Rutherford.
- 9J Ann Morrow m William Thompson. Their children: Polly and Lucretia Thompson. (Ann's father made them a gift Jan. 21, 1831 in DB # Q p).

### MATTHEW MORROW (94)

This Matthew Morrow would seem to be the son of Hugh Morrow (11) because of his age, because he lived at some of the same places, and because I could find no one else for Hugh's children besides George of Pontotoc Co., Miss. But I have decided he is the son of Thomas and Jeanet Morrow, because a Matthew is named in Thomas's will and there is mention of Matthew's children as part of Thomas's estate in OC Book 1844-54 p. 538 Jefferson Co., Ala. There needs to be more work done on this in Birmingham.

Records show Matthew Morrow witnessed a deed in Logan Co., Ky. on

May 3, 1820 (DB # H p. 277). He was in the Jonesboro Beat, Jefferson Co., Ala. census where he remained until his death in 1874. According to this, he was born 1795-1800 and married Mary ? , who had died by Oct. 16, 1847, when Matthew was made guardian of their minor children (OC Book 1844-54 p. 364 Jefferson Co., Ala.). Matthew applied for 83 acres of land in Greene Co., Ala. Nov. 19, 1834 #11930 and transferred it to William I. Minter. Their known children: (Est. Sett. Box 95 and 105 Jefferson Co., Ala.)

- 941 Mary Morrow b ca 1822 m Jacob Sharp on Sept. 19, 1844.
- 942 A son b ca 1824.
- 943 Tabathia Jane Morrow b ca 1826 m Wilson Abernathy on Mar. 13, 1840.
- 944 Nancy Caroline Morrow b ca 1830 m Thomas A. Norwood on Feb. 28, 1853.
- 945 Hugh M. Morrow b ca 1832 d before 1874.
- 946 Martha A. Morrow b ca 1834 d before 1874.
- 947 William Virgil Morrow b ca 1837 m Bonnie Rankin d before 1874.
- 948 Sarah Eveline Morrow b ca 1838.
- 949 George M. Morrow b ca 1841 m Mary Ella Smith on Nov. 18, 1868.

## Other Morrows and Their Descendants

All the Morrows I have written about up to now are descendants of Samuel Morrow, Sr., who died 1796 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. A David Morrow received a grant of 100 acres of land in what is now Chester Co., S.C. on June 30, 1766. This is about one year after Samuel, Sr. received his grant. David's was located "on south fork of Fishing Creek and on southside of Samuel Morrow's land." For this and other reasons I believe these two are brothers though I have no proof. This David is not to be confused with the other David Morrows in that area, like David and Agnes of Waxhaw, David and Martha (Brasher), or David and Margaret (Kelso)—for this David's wife was named Mary.

On Feb. 26, 1780 David Morrow of Camden District, S.C. sells the above described land and his wife Mary signs the deed with him (Book A p. 18 Chester, S.C.). Then on April 1, 1784, a "David Morrow, yoeman late of Camden District, S.C." sells 150 acres on southside of Catawba River near Fishing Creek in St. Mark Parish which he had bought in 1771. No wife is mentioned on this deed and David signs it with this mark (O) but on the above one he signs with this mark (X). Can these two be by the same David? If so, did he die or move away? He must be the one buried at Waxhaw. (Deedbook F p. 101).

A John Morrow received a grant of 150 acres of land in what is now Chester Co., S.C. on May 2, 1770. It was located "on branch of Rocky Creek in Craven District S.C." He sold this to David Morrow (whose wife was Margaret Kelso) on July 8, 1790 (Book G p. 319). In a deed made in 1802 is mentioned a John Morrow, deceased (Book I p. 205) and again in Book S p. 259 in year 1817. It is possible that this John Morrow is of the same generation as the senior Samuel and David and also that he is son of David and Mary. Who knows?

Among the "poor Irish Protestants" arriving as immigrants at Charleston, S.C. from Ireland on the ship Lord Dunlace in 1773 was a David Morrow. On Feb. 7, 1773, a survey was made for his land and it was granted Aug. 19, 1774. It was 450 acres on waters of Sandy River, bound on all sides by vacant lands. This number of acres would tell he had a wife and 6 children under 15 years of age, according to family rights of this plan. About the same time, Elizabeth Morrow was granted 100 acres at the head of Sandy River and David Morrow 100 acres on Sandy River. Could these be his children who were over 15 years old? The Sandy River and Rocky Creek head up in the north central Chester Co., S.C. near each other. The Sandy flows into the Broad River at the southwest corner of this county, and Rocky Creek flows in the Catawba River at the southeast corner of the county. A short distance east of the heads of these streams is Fishing Creek and that puts all these Morrows in the northeast quarter of Chester Co., S.C.

From land deeds in Chester Co. I find there were other Morrows that I know nothing about except they had land transactions as follows:

David Morrow, a hatter on Sandy River in 1802.

His son, Robert Morrow, a schoolteacher on waters of Sandy River in 1802.

James Morrow on the waters of Sandy River in 1792.

William Morrow, a shoemaker on branch of Rocky Creek in 1792.

In the following pages, I will give several more whose descendants I know about.

### JOSEPH MORROW

There was a Joseph Morrow who spent more of his life in Chester Co., S.C. than any of the Morrrows. He was born 1760 in the Kingdom of Ireland, county of Antrim. He made his application for pension (# S21892) in Dec. 1832 at the age of 72 years from Chester Co., S.C. where he enlisted, now lived and had lived all the time.

Mrs. John Preston Creer of Salt Lake City, Utah, now deceased was a descendant of his and she never could get proof as to who his parents were. Records in her family said he had 4 brothers and 4 sisters and that he married Jane Wiley, the daughter of William Wiley and Sarah Dunn. They lived on Rocky Creek.

His will was probated Dec. 1, 1835 and in it he named his wife Jane, daughters Sarah White, Betsy Wiley, Jane Wiley, Polly Thomas, and sons Joseph, William W., and David. Mrs. Creer says there was another son, John, and the Chester Co. 1810 census shows them with 4 sons and 5 daughters. Since there is one daughter we have no record of, so she must have died. Their children:

- J1 Sarah Morrow b ca 1788 Chester Co., S.C. m Hugh White.
- J2 Jane Morrow b ca 1790 Chester Co., S.C. m Samuel Wiley.
- J3 Betsy Morrow b ca 1792 Chester Co., S.C. m Peter Wiley.
- J4 a daughter in 1810 census.
- J5 John Morrow.
- J6 Joseph Morrow.
- J7 William Wiley Morrow.
- J8 Mary Wiley Morrow.
- J9 David Morrow

### JOHN MORROW (J5)

According to Perry Co., Ala. 1850 census, John was born in 1897 and, we know, in Chester Co., S.C. His wife, Lucinda, was born in 1801 in S.C. Soon after marriage, they came to Perry Co., Ala. where all their children were born. They were living in the adjoining county of Dallas when John died on Mar. 1, 1869. At that time all his children lived in Dallas Co., Ala., except Thomas who lived in Austine Co., Texas. They were living in Perry Co. when the 1850 census was taken, and I don't know when they moved to Dallas Co. In Abstract of Minutes Vol. 4 p. 301, Book P p. 265 Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. is his estate settlement in which is named his wife Lucinda and the following children:

- J51 Joseph Morrow b ca 1830 in Perry Co., Ala.
- J52 Abraham Gill Morrow b 1832 in Perry Co., Ala.
- J53 Peter W. Morrow m Maldinette ? . They had one child, Peter W. Morrow. Peter W., Sr. died in 1861 and later Maldinette married her brother-in-law, John C. C. Morrow.
- J54 Sarah Jane Morrow b ca 1838 in Perry Co., Ala.



- J55 Thomas J. Morrow b ca 1840 in Perry Co., Ala.
- J56 John C. C. Morrow b ca 1843 in Perry Co., Ala.
- J57 Robert W. Morrow b ca 1846 in Perry Co., Ala.

### JOSEPH MORROW (J51)

Joseph Morrow was born Oct. 24, 1829 in Perry Co., Ala. and died July 28, 1893 in Dallas Co., Ala. He married there Dec. 6, 1855 to Martha V. Wilkins, the daughter of John A. Wilkins and Mary Ann Hamilton. She was born Nov. 19, 1836 and died Feb. 20, 1903. Their children were:

- J511 Joseph Morrow b Oct. 11, 1856 d June 29, 1883.
- J512 Mary Izora Morrow b July 15, 1858 m Dec. 24, 1880 to Clarence E. Boggs.
- J513 John Wise Morrow b Mar. 9, 1860 m Dec. 20, 1883 to Kate Peoples.
- J514 Lucinda J. Morrow b Nov. 11, 1861 m P. W. Morrow on Jan. 3, 1884.
- J515 Nannie Wilkins Morrow b May 27, 1866 m Dec. 1895 to L. F. Harris.
- J516 Sarah D. Morrow b Jan. 28, 1868 m Dec. 24, 1893 to Frank Young.
- J517 Martha Juan Morrow b Feb. 12, 1870 m Dec. 22, 1892 to Ed Terry.
- J518 James K. Morrow b May 6, 1872 d 1946 m July 20, 1902 to Arrepsia J. Knapp. Their children:
  - J5181 Edgar Ernest Morrow b Sept. 14, 1903.
  - J5182 Joseph Dawson Morrow b Mar. 22, 1905 m Dec. 4, 1928 to Velma Stone. Their children: Joe Paul Morrow and Bobbia Ann Morrow.

### JOSEPH MORROW (J6)

Joseph Morrow was born ca 1798 in Chester Co., S.C. and died at Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. He married Mary Burns (b ca 1800 Chester Co., S.C.) in Chester Co., S.C. He and his son, William, owned a gin and grist mill in Miss. and were also farmers. Joseph and Mary's children:

- J61 Willian Richard Morrow b ca 1829 in Chester Co., S.C. and died in Miss. 1885. He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Williams, daughter of Lott Williams. They had one child, Betty Morrow, who married James Majors. He married (2) Mrs. Mary Bass, nee Armstrong. Children by her:
  - 1 Nonnie Lee Morrow b Feb. 27, 1872 at Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. m ? Germany Her daughter Jean Morrow Germany, Veterans Hospital, Jackson, Miss. gave me some of this information. Nonnie lives at Union, Miss.
  - 2 Willie Ann Morrow b 1875 m W. A. Sanderson of New Orleans, La.
  - 3 Robert Morrow b 1877. He married (3) Frances Winifred, and he had one child by her: Raymond Morrow who lives in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- J62 James Joseph Morrow b 1831 in Chester Co., S.C. appears to have died young.
- J63 Jane Elvira Morrow b Nov. 29, 1833 in Chester Co., S.C. m William R. Majors.

- J64 Sarah Ann Morrow b April 20, 1836 in Chester Co., S.C. m Angus Nicholson.
- J65 Margaret Elizabeth Morrow b Nov. 18, 1837 Chester Co., S.C. never married.
- J66 Mary Lucinda Morrow b April 15, 1842 at Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. d June 29, 1862.
- J67 Narcissa Angeline Morrow b July 31, 1843 Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. m Oct. 1872 to Henry Oscar Horn.
- J68 Amanda Rosaline Morrow b 1845 Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. m Hazzard Ross.
- J69 John Alexander Morrow b 1847 Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. d there. He married (1) Cornelia Bush (2) Mary Alder. All children were by 1st wife: 1. Lawler Morrow. 2. Mrs. Walter Hays or Mayes. 3. Otis Freeman Morrow—all lived near Union, Miss.

#### WILLIAM WILEY MORROW (J7)

William Wiley Morrow was born 1800 in Chester Co., S.C. and died in Perry Co., Ala. He married in Perry Co., Ala. Jan. 3, 1822 to Sarah Wiley the daughter of William Wiley and Isabella Kelso. Sarah was born ca 1803 in Chester Co., S.C. Mrs. Creer gave me the names of their first 5 children and I found others in the Perry Co., Ala. 1850 census:

- J71 William Wiley Morrow b ca 1823.
- J72 Elizabeth Morrow b ca 1824.
- J73 Jane Morrow b ca 1825.
- J74 Susan Morrow b ca 1826.
- J75 Lucinda Morrow b ca 1828.
- J76 Francis Morrow (male) b ca 1829.
- J77 Richard F. Morrow b ca 1831.
- J78 William M. Morrow b ca 1833.
- J79 Thomas J. Morrow b ca 1838.
- J7J John C. Morrow b ca 1840.
- J7K Marcus L. Morrow b ca 1842.
- J7L Andrew J. Morrow b ca 1844.

#### MARY WILEY MORROW (J8)

Mary Wiley Morrow was born Feb. 8, 1802 in Chester Co., S.C. and died 1890 in Kanana, Utah. She married James Sands Thomas who was born in Chester Co., S.C. on Aug. 1, 1802, the son of Elijah Thomas and Elizabeth Pearson. All their children were born in Dallas Co., Ala., but they moved to Neshoba Co., Miss. at some time because James died there in Oct. 1847. Soon after that, she and the children moved to Utah. The children were:

- J81 Elizabeth Thomas b 1831 m May 8, 1857 to John Berry.
- J82 James Willie Thomas was born Sept. 7, 1834 and died Aug. 7, 1926 in Spanish Fork, Utah. He married Mary E. Koyle, the daughter of Hyrum Koyle and Nancy McCurdy Woodward in Jan. 1855. She was born May 30, 1840 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. and died Sept.

15, 1880 at Spanish Fork, Utah. James and Mary may have had other children but the only one I know of is:

Mary Jane Thomas was born Dec. 25, 1856 at Spanish Fork, Utah and died April 8, 1942 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married Nov. 29, 1877 to Samuel Brockbank, who was born Sept. 15, 1853 at Spanish Fork and died there June 7, 1917. They had a daughter: Mary Elizabeth Brockbank, born Sept. 6, 1879 at Spanish Fork and died Oct. 20, 1967 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married Sept. 4, 1901 to John Preston Creer, born July 27, 1875 Spanish Fork and died April 25, 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They were devoted members of the Mormon Church. I never met Mrs. Creer but learned to love her through corresponding with her for 12 years. I had such a nice note from her son, Frank B. Creer, 1229 East 1st South, Salt Lake City, Utah, telling me of her passing. She gave me a large portion of what I have on Joseph Morrow (J1) of Chester Co., S.C. Their children were:

- 1 Jennie Creer b July 28, 1902 m Sept. 4, 1924 to Howard J. Stoddard.
- 2 John Preston Creer b April 12, 1904 d May 7, 1904.
- 3 LaReta Creer b Mar. 18, 1905 m Oct. 30, 1935 to Richard Madsen.
- 4 Frank Brockbank Creer b April 30, 1907 m Sept. 17, 1930 to Sara Moyle.
- 5 Lucile Creer b May 15, 1909 m Sept. 12, 1935 to Arch G. Webb.
- 6 Clara Creer b Aug. 18, 1912 m Sept. 6, 1934 to Harold Perry Driggs.
- 7 Mary Creer b July 24, 1915 m Oct. 11, 1947 to A. Martin Shaver.

All these children were born at Spanish Fork, Utah.

J83 Joseph Madison Thomas b 1838 m Louisa Houghton.

#### DAVID MORROW (J9)

David Morrow was born Aug. 5, 1804 in Chester Co., S.C. and died April 28, 1872 in Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. He married Jan. 12, 1831 to Mary Wilson. She was born Dec. 11, 1813 in S.C. and died April 30, 1868 in Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss. Children:

- J91 Joseph Willie Morrow b Mar. 25, 1832 Chester Co., S.C. and d 1893 in Newton Co., Miss. m Nov. 23, 1865 to Rhoda Cooper.
- J92 Jeanette Nelson Morrow b 1834 in Ala. and d April 29, 1857 m Dec. 22, 1851 to Joseph Milling or William Livingston.
- J93 John McKinley Wilson Morrow b Dec. 15, 1836 in Ala. d Jan. 4, 1892 m Nov. 1871 to Bodice A. Bailey. Their children:
  - J931 Alonza Morrow was married twice and had 4 boys and 5 girls.
  - J932 David Edward Morrow b 1877 m Jennie Mitchell b 1878. Their oldest child, Sudie Morrow, now Mrs. G. C. Kirksey of Walnut Grove, Miss., b Oct. 9, 1898, gave me the information on this family. David Edward lives 2 miles north of Sebastopol, Miss. They hold Morrow family reunions at his home every year the third Sunday in May. They have invited me but I haven't been yet.
- J933 Elry Morrow had 3 boys and 3 girls.

- J934 Lee Morrow had 4 boys and 4 girls.
- J94 William A. Jackson Morrow b Oct. 25, 1839 in Neshoba Co., Miss. m Jan. 11, 1866 to Mary Ann Percilla Banks.
- J95 Mary Jane Morrow b 1841 in Neshoba Co., Miss.
- J96 Sarah Elizabeth Morrow b Nov. 1, 1843 in Neshoba Co., Miss. d July 6, 1862.
- J97 David Washington Morrow b Feb. 4, 1845 in Neshoba Co., Miss. m April 20, 1871 to M. Catherine McMillan.
- J98 Margaret Elvira Morrow b 1848 in Neshoba Co., Miss. d in Dixon Miss.
- J99 Nancy Amanda Morrow b 1854 in Neshoba Co., Miss.
- J9J James Thomas Morrow b 1857 in Neshoba Co., Miss. m Matilda McBride.
- J9K Samuel Jasper Morrow b 1859 in Neshoba Co., Miss. m Ellen Milling.

### SAMUEL MORROW

Buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

"This tomb covers the mortal remains of Samuel Morrow born 1745 died March 8, 1837 aged 92 years. The deceased was a native of Ireland he immigrated to the United States at the age 15 years and landing at Charleston, S.C. joined arms of the Union in struggle for Independence. He was at the siege of Charleston and Savannah and served his country faithful throughout the war of the Revolution. At close of the war he immigrated to Kentucky and was among first settlers of that state where he lived for many years a blessing to his family and beloved by all who knew him. The institutions of this country are his monuments."

Here's what I abstracted from this Samuel Morrow's application (# S15288) for pension in Washington.

Samuel Morrow of S.C. applied Sept. 3, 1832 from Fayette, Ala. At this time he was 86 years of age. He was living in Chester District, S.C. when he enlisted sometime in Feb. 1776 with Capt. Brown in Chester District and served with him the remainder of his time under Capt. McClintoch about Aug. 1779. He served under Gen. Sumpter and Col. Henderson for term of enlistment—fought Cherokee, was at Battle of Black Stock when Sumter was wounded, fought in many small contests against British and Tories, marched to Charleston, to Savannah, to the Attamba River against Creeks, battled with them, to Tucker's Swamp in S.C., and was discharged from Gen. Sumter. There was not one word in there about his family

I have had a letter from Miss Jennie Bell Lyle, 2103 North Polk Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207, and she tells me that this Samuel Morrow married in Chester Co., S.C. to Elizabeth Knox, daughter of James Knox and Elizabeth Craig. James Knox died in Chester Co. between Oct. 1786 and 1790. Soon after this Elizabeth and most of her family migrated to the vicinity of Crab Orchard, Kentucky, after a few years some of these went to Tenn. and much later Jacob Sutton, who married Ann or Nancy Knox (sister of Elizabeth's), went to Alabama, so did Samuel Morrow. Jacob Sutton died May 25, 1836 in Walker Co., Ala. and Nancy Sutton died Sept. 15, 1842 Walker Co., Ala. When and where did Elizabeth Knox Morrow die? Probably before 1830 according to this:



Fayette Co., Ala. 1830 census

John Morrow males 1 0/5 2 5/10 1 10/15 1 15/20 1 20/30 1 40/50 1 80/90,  
females 1 10/15 1 15/20 1 40/50.

I assume that this 80/90 male is the old Samuel Morrow living with his son, John Morrow. John is not in the 1840 census. Has he moved or died? How did Samuel Morrow get buried in Tuscaloosa? There is in the 1830 census a David Morrow age 50/60, the right age to be another son of Samuel's, also a James M. Morrow age 20/30, a John D. Morrow age 20/30, an Alexander Morrow age 20/30, the right ages to be grandsons of old Samuel Morrow. Who are the parents of this Samuel Morrow? I think he is the son of David Morrow and his wife Mary who lived in Chester Co., S.C. from 1766 to 1780-85, but I have no proof.

The marriage of Elizabeth Knox to a Samuel Morrow is found on p. 243 in the *Knox Family*, published in 1905 by Hattie S. Goodman of N.C.

Here are several Morrows who lived in Greene and Pickens Counties of Alabama near our Morrows, but who are not descendants of ours. This one:

Robert Morrow b ca 1790, place and parents not known. He got 6 land grants (400 acres) from Jan. 15, 1826 to Nov. 1835, all located between Bethany and the Sipsey River in Pickens Co., Ala. He was there in the 1830 and 1840 census with a wife and 2 sons and 4 daughters. He died Sept. 29, 1840 and is buried in Bethany Cemetery near Aliceville, in Pickens Co., Ala. His monument gives his death date and Martha as his wife, but no birth date. I have no hint as to who his parents are, perhaps some of those Morrows in Chester Co., S.C., even the David of Waxhaw.

A Robert Morrow married a Martha Morrow on Mar. 5, 1812 in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. (p. 203 of N. and S. Carolina Marriages by Clemmons). The 1850 and 1860 census of Pickens Co., Ala. show she and 4 of her children were born in N.C.

James Morrow, Jr. and Susannah Watson had a daughter Martha, born Mar. 2, 1789 in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. This Martha had a brother Benjamin, who was a major in the War of 1812 and who lived on the Morrow Plantation in suburb Charlotte, N.C., now Myers Park. So with this information, I think the above Martha and the one here in Pickens Co. are the same. In the 1869-1871 Probate Minutes of Pickens Co., Ala. is Martha's estate settlement. This shows she died July 12, 1871 and names her living children. It's assumed she is buried in Bethany Cemetery, but there is no monument for her. Their children:

- 1 Mary Morrow b June 10, 1816 d Aug. 30, 1846 m Simpson Noland and they had these children:  
William B. Noland of Pickens Co., Ala.  
Martha Noland m William H. Hearson of Pickens Co., Ala.  
Margarett Noland m Marvin E. Edwards of Greene Co., Ala.  
Mary M. Jane Noland a baby buried with her mother.
- 2 Benjamin Maxwell b Sept. 29, 1818 d Apr. 14, 1855 unm. Buried at Bethany.
- 3 Margarett Morrow b ca 1820 d after 1871 unm.
- 4 Robert E. Morrow b ca 1823 not named in Martha's est. sett. Wife Maggie d 1897 and buried in Bethany Cemetery.
- 5 Matilda Morrow b ca 1828 m John W. Shearon about 1850. They had

two babies buried at Bethany in 1852-3. They were living in Choctaw Co., Ala. in 1871.

6 Emeline Morrow b ca 1831 m ? Massey after 1860.

It seems to me there should still be some descendants of these girls in Pickens, but I have never tried to find them.

There is another Robert Morrow or Morroh. He shows up in Greene Co., Ala. 1833, getting a land grant a few miles south of Clinton toward Boligee. He bought and sold land in that area until 1842. He was a son-in-law of Margaret Means (her husband James C. Means, deceased). She appointed him one of the executors of her will, proven in 1835 in Greene Co., Ala.

I copied 7 records of him in Greene Co., Ala. In three of these his name was Robert Morroh. He was born Feb. 22, 1800 in Abbeville District, S.C., the only child of Hugh Morrow and his wife, Mrs. Ann Margaret Richey Wilson, the widow of George Wilson and daughter of James Richey, Sr. of Chicksaw, Abbeville District, S.C. She had 3 children by George Wilson: John, Margaret, and James and she had Robert by Hugh Morroh. She died the day that Robert was born. (Will of James Richey, Sr. Box 109 Pkg. 3112 and Est. Adm. of George Wilson Box 100 Pkg. 2472 Abbeville, S.C.).

Robert married Aug. 15, 1826 to Eleanor R. Means, the youngest child of James Means and Margaret Mayes of Spartanburg District, S.C. She was born Dec. 3, 1807. Her father died Mar. 16, 1807 and is buried there in Fairforest Cemetery.

Around 1830 Robert with his little family and his mother-in-law, Margaret Means, moved to Greene Co., Ala. The first account I find of him is Feb. 14, 1831 in the *Greene Co. Patriot*, a newspaper published in Greensboro, Ala., as follows: "Robert Morroh, Clock and Watch Maker, Greensboro, Ala. Respectively begs leave to inform his friends and the public that he has established himself in the city of Greensboro, where he intends carrying on the clock and watch making business in all its branches. From his attention and experience in the above business and the reasonable charges that will be made, he flatters himself that he will be able to give general satisfaction to all those who may favor him with a call. Orders from a distance thankfully received and punctually attended to." Robert was executor of his mother-in-law's estate. She died Feb. 27, 1835. On July 15, 1833, Robert got a grant of land 2 miles south of Clinton, Greene Co., Ala. toward Boligee. In that area he and his wife bought and sold land until Mar. 1841.

After this and before 1850, Robert and Eleanor moved to Mississippi and settled near Florence in Rankin Co. There they lived until he died Aug. 19, 1856 and she Oct. 1, 1873. Both are buried in Florence Cemetery. They had 11 children:

- 1 James Means Morroh b July 8, 1827 d Dec. 4, 1827.
- 2 Hugh Alexander Morroh b Jan. 2, 1829 d July 19, 1856 m Nov. 30, 1853 to Adelaide Sinclair.
- 3 Margaret Ann Morroh b Apr. 17, 1831 d Aug. 3, 1834.
- 4 William James Morroh b Sept. 3, 1833 d May 9, 1856 unm.
- 5 John Robert Morroh b June 10, 1836 d Mar. 18, 1863 m Oct. 11, 1860 to Sallie E. Berry.
- 6 Thomas Jefferson Morroh b Sept. 22, 1838 d Oct. 26, 1842.

- 7 Mary Elizabeth Morroh b Apr. 13, 1841 m Feb. 11, 1863 to Pleasant B. Berry.
- 8 Eloisa Viola Morroh b July 20, 1843 m Oct. 25, 1865 to H. S. Cole.
- 9 Margaret Ann Morroh b Apr. 18, 1845 m Aug. 31, 1865 to Simeon Lacy.
- 10 Walter Scott Morroh b Dec. 23, 1847 d Sept. 5, 1853 .
- 11 Elen Julia Morroh b July 15, 1850 d Nov. 8, 1853.

When Robert died, only 4 of his children were living.

Samuel Morrow, Jr. was born Oct. 5, 1805 in Greenville District, S.C. He came with his parents to Morgan Co., Ala. They were Samuel Morrow and Rosa Dorough, his grandparents were Robert Morrow and Mrs. Jane Peden Morton. Samuel, Jr. was a cousin of ours and he must have come visiting often, for on Sept. 5, 1839 he married Margaret E. Chambers of and in Greene Co., Ala. They lived in the Union Community of Greene until after the Civil War, and when last heard from, they were living in Western Tenn. He was a schoolteacher and owned 400 acres of land in Greene Co. That county's 1850 census shows them with these children: Mary A. age 10, twins Samuel A. and John C. age 7, William L. age 5, Isabella A. age 3, and George age ? .

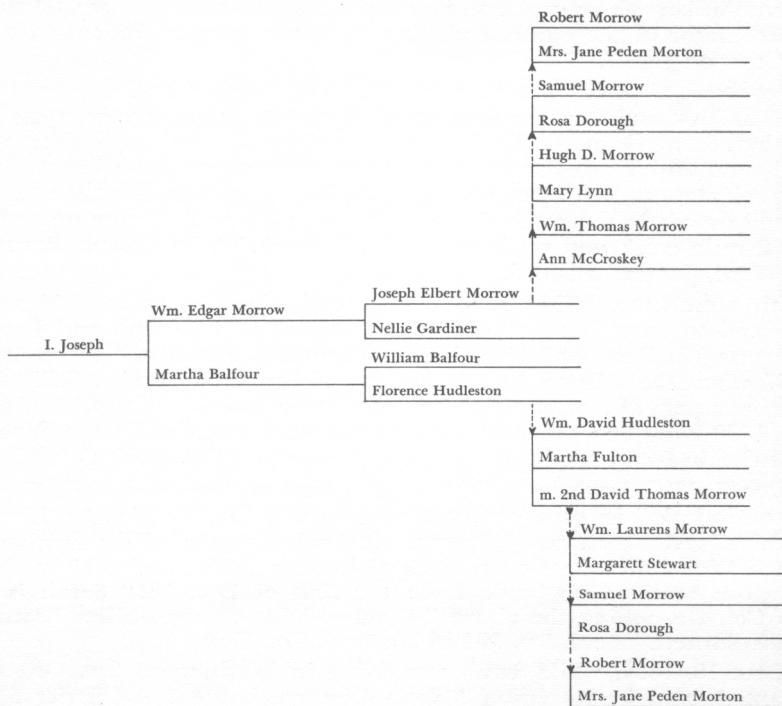
Jan. 19, 1967. This was a cold day—down to 16 degrees when Heston and I left home to go visit Miss Rosa Morrow in Gadsden, Ala. She was a spry little lady, 86 years old, eyes and ears failing, but her memory was good. Here's what she gave me from records and memory:

Dr. David Thomas Morrow was born Oct. 5, 1830 in Somerville, Morgan Co., Ala. and died probably at Gadsden, Ala. He was a son of William Lauren Morrow and Margaret Stewart, the grandson of Samuel Morrow and Rosa Dorough, the great-grandson of Robert Morrow and Jane Peden Morton. He's another cousin of ours who came down to Greene Co. and married Eliza Ann Wilson on Nov. 19, 1856. She was born Feb. 5, 1836, the only child of Thomas Edwin Wilson and Jane Witherspoon Hudleston, the granddaughter of James Huddleston and Mary Elizabeth McClary. She died Jan. 1, 1881 and is buried in Concord Cemetery in Hale Co., Ala. about 8 miles south of Moundville. They lived near Stewart's Station in Greene Co., Ala. (now Hale Co. since 1867). All their children were born here and here they are:

- 1 Willian Thomas Morrow b Sept. 22, 1857 d Aug. 1, 1858 buried in Concord Cemetery.
- 2 Mary Eliza Morrow b Nov. 17, 1858 d April 2, 1934 m ? Adams. Had 3 sons and 3 daughters. One is Helen who m Caleb Wilkerson. She lives in Gadsden, Ala. and Miss Rosa Morrow lives with her.
- 3 Margaret Florence Morrow b Mar. 31, 1860 d Oct. 8, 1862 buried in Concord.
- 4 Thomas Wilson Morrow b May 10, 1862 d Sept. 18, 1940 at 235 S. 6th St., Gadsden, Ala., where he had lived 52 years, coming with his parents from near Stewart's Station, Hale Co., Ala. He was popular and beloved "Uncle Tom," a Presbyterian, a salesman, and insurance agent.
- 5 Emma Jane Morrow b Dec. 15, 1864 d July 10, 1936 unm.
- 6 Samuel Monroe Morrow b Nov. 3, 1865 d ? m twice.

- 7 Anne Stewart Morrow b June 23, 1868 d 1956 Sumterville, Ala. m Milton Fulton.
- 8 Alice Gould Morrow b Oct. 30, 1869 d Nov. 1937 m James Hardesty.
- 9 Rosa Cooper Morrow b Aug. 23, 1871 d 1960 unm.
- 10 Mattie Huddleston Morrow b Jan. 3, 1874 d unm.
- 11 Lula Winn Morrow b May 13, 1876 d July 19, 1939 m ? Johnson.
- 12 Daisy Fleming Morrow b Aug. 23, 1878 m Jean Penticost—reared large family in Gadsden, Ala.

Dr. David Thomas Morrow married a second time in 1881 to Mrs. Martha A. Fulton Hudleston, the widow of William David Hudleston. He is a brother to Dr. Morrow's first wife's mother, was born May 9, 1828, and died Dec. 20, 1867, buried in Concord. I do not know when nor where the doctor and Martha died, but one bit of information says they moved to Gadsden about 1910.



Heston and I roomed University of Alabama students (20 at a time) for 25 years at 803-12th Avenue, Tuscaloosa, Ala. One of those with us in 1951 was Joseph Balfour Morrow of Gadsden, Ala. I loved all those boys, especially Joe. I will never know whether it was because his name was Morrow or because he was a handsome young man and a well-behaved roomer. I worried him so much about his Morrow family line. What he could give me seemed "mixed up." When you look at above chart of him, you can understand.



## Our Barnett Family

Joseph Barnett was granted 300 acres of land on a branch of 2 mile creek waters of the Enoree River in southern Spartanburg Co., S.C. May 15, 1770. (Land Grants Vol. 25 p. 480 Columbia, S.C.) I do not know his birthplace but it can be assumed he was born 1750-1760. He married in the early 1770's to Sarah Alexander, the daughter of Rev. Joseph Alexander, whose will was made in 1809 and is published in *History of Newberry Co., S.C.* by Sumner.

Joseph died or was killed during the Revolutionary War. Four Stub Indents (AA 298 Acct. 3348) in S.C. Archives Dept. in Columbia, S.C. show payments made to Joseph Barnett's estate for his militia duty in Roebucks Regiment Anderson's returns and also show that his son, William Barnett, as administrator of the estate, and his wife Sarah assigned indent over to James Crow on Jan. 7, 1788.

In Deedbook C p. 67 Spartanburg, S.C. from William to Sarah on Dec. 24, 1790 is "for and in consideration of a certain legacy given to me by my mother, Sarah Barnett, that I the said William Barnett hath given and granted unto said Sarah Barnett and to her only proper use all my whole right to plantation, 300 acres whereon my father lived at the time of his death and now is in the possession of said Sarah Barnett—situate on north-side of 2 mile creek and on branch of said creek." Wit: Joseph Barnett, Moses Ward, James Lansford.

At this same time, I find Sarah in Hancock Co., Ga. selling 100 acres of this land to John Leatherwood and witnesses were Joseph and Benjamin Barnett (in Deedbook H p. 166 Spartanburg). She is still there April 24, 1797 when she sells to Joseph Barnett of Spartanburg Co., S.C. "200 acres being a part of a tract of land granted unto Joseph Barnett, deceased, Nov. 5, 1770 lying on branch of 2 mile creek waters of the Enoree River." Wit: Benjamin Barnett & John Brown. (Spartanburg Deedbook G p. 85).

On Dec. 7, 1795 Sarah buys "200 acres of land on waters of Swift Creek, a fork of Buffalo" in southern part of Hancock Co., Ga. in the Linton community." (Book D. p. 80 Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga.) Wit: Benjamin Barnett & Wm. Elliot. In Georgia's Land Lottery 1805, Sarah Barnett had 2 draws but received no land. Then the first of Feb. 1810 Sarah is in Twiggs Co., Ga. selling the above 200 acres. Wit: George, Miles Barnett, Douglas Barnett. (Book I p. 304 in Hancock Co., Ga.)

On June 10, 1834, while Sarah was living in Washington Co., Ga., she was granted land in Robinson Militia District, Lot #218 District 5 in Houston Co., Ga. (Georgia Land Lottery of 1821 Act). Did she go there to live?

When we came from S.C. in 1964, we stopped at Sparta, Hancock Co., Ga. All I found there is what I've given above. I was told there were no Barnetts in Hancock Co. now but there were many in Wilkes Co., Ga. We drove on the Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga. Their records were burned in 1900 and the ordinary told me no Barnetts lived in Twiggs Co. now.

All but a few of the Washington Co., Ga. records were burned in 1864. Even so, since here is the last place I have record of Sarah living, I'd like

to go back there and search the county, as well as that of Wilkes and Houston for her. The census of 1790, 1800, 1810 of Georgia has been destroyed. Awful luck. Suggested children: 1. William Barnett (proven) 2. Joseph Barnett, Jr. 3. Benjamin Barnett 4. Miles Barnett 5. maybe a daughter married to John Leatherwood and others.

## II GENERATION

There is good circumstantial evidence that Joseph Barnett, Jr. is a son of Joseph Barnett, Sr. and Sarah Alexander, but no absolute proof so far. With this in mind, I would place his birth about 1775 there on 2 mile creek in southern Spartanburg Co., S.C.

On April 27, 1797 he bought 200 acres of land there on the branch of 2 mile creek waters of the Enoree River, (Spartanburg G-85), and later 100 more acres there (Spartanburg P-217). This was the home where he and his wife lived, reared their children, and died.

He married Nancy about 1798. I do not know her maiden name. She died in 1838 but there is nothing in her estate settlement package 17 box 4 4 at Spartanburg except "Citation was read at Bethel Church Nov. 11, 1838."

Joseph died in 1826 for his wife, Nancy and his son-in-law, John Fowler applied to administer his estate Nov. 13, 1826, and this was read at Unity Church (Box 3 pkg. 8 Spartanburg). Joseph was a tanner, shoemaker, and farmer, as his inventory shows many tools for such, as well as slaves (2 women and 3 boys), an unusual amount of stock (60 hogs), geese, chickens, crops, furniture, but no land, as Joseph had given land or equal money to his children prior to his death. Children named in his estate:

- 1 William Barnett b ca 1800 m Anna ? living in DeKalb Co., Ga. 1821.
- 2 Benjamin Barnett (our line).
- 3 Sarah Barnett b ca 1804 d before 1843 m John Fowler—lived near father.
- 4 John Barnett b ca 1807 living in DeKalb Co., Ga. 1829.

## III GENERATION

Benjamin Barnett was born May 19, 1802 on the 2 mile creek waters of the Enoree River in the southern part of Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died Oct. 10, 1845 in Pickens (now Greene) Co., Ala., about on the dividing line of Jena and Mantua communities. Benjamin married Bathsheba Thornton Mar. 21, 1822 in S.C. She was born Nov. 29, 1802 in the same area of S.C., and was the daughter of John Thornton and Elizabeth Crow. She died Mar. 1, 1868 at their home in Greene Co., Ala. and is buried beside her husband in the Unity Baptist Church Cemetery near Olney, Pickens Co., Ala. There is no marker there now.

Benjamin received from his father's estate (Box 3 pkg. 8 Spartanburg, S.C.) the following: \$321.00, 1 mare, 1 cow and calf, 1 sow and pigs, 1 bed and furniture, 1 ewe and lamb, 1 oven and pots, 1 set knives and forks, 1 set spoons, 1 set plates, 1 dish, 1 ax, 1 pr. of chanes, 1 plow, 1 hoe, 300 lbs. pork. Similar amounts were given to all the children.

Benjamin obtained a land grant of 80 acres on north side of the Sipsey

River in Pickens Co., Ala. on July 17, 1826. He added to this until he had 160 there and 160 acres on the southside of the river in Greene Co., a home of 300 acres. I have been told their house and tanyard was located on the southside of Sipsey River (now Greene Co.) on a hillside near the swimming hole used by the children of Jena community. He was a tanner, shoemaker, and farmer, too. Their children:

- 1 Martha Ann Barnett b Mar. 21, 1823.
- 2 Nancy C. Barnett b Dec. 20, 1824 d Feb. 21, 1865 m ? Mayes.
- 3 Elizabeth Barnett b Mar. 17, 1826 d Apr. 28, 1889 m Aug. 3, 1848 to WILLIAM P. MORROW (see Morrow # 746).
- 4 Joseph Pinckney Barnett b Feb. 22, 1828 d July 12, 1906 m Nov. 8, 1855 to Jane Elizabeth Smith.
- 5 Mary Ellender Barnett b Apr. 26, 1830 d Aug. 30, 1894 unm.
- 6 John T. Barnett b Feb. 20, 1832 d Mar. 3, 1868 health impaired in the Civil War m 1867 to Emily Elizabeth Thompson.
- 7 Pertilla F. Barnett b Mar. 28, 1834 d Apr. 7, 18? m ? Lavender.
- 8 Sarah C. Barnett b 1836 d 1869 m ? Storey.
- 9 Eliza Jane Barnett b July 17, 1839 d July 17, 1926 m Jane 2, 1867 to John P. Hatter.
- 10 Daniel J. Barnett b 1843 d May 25, 1864 unm.—his left leg was shot off in Civil War, causing death.

## Our Cork Family

John Cork came to America from Ireland on the ship "Lord Dunluce." He landed at Charleston, S.C. a short time prior to Jan. 6, 1773 This is from the "Original List of Protestant Immigrants to S.C. 1763-1773" by Janie Revill.

He was one of the Protestant refugees who came to S.C. on the encouragement of the Bounty Act passed by the General Assembly of S.C. July 25, 1761. This gave special benefits to these religious refugees to settle in that state. One part of the Bounty was a promise to give 100 acres of land to each single person 16 years old and up and to each married man 100 acres plus 50 acres for his wife and 50 acres for each child under 16 years of age.

Records show that John Cork was eligible for 150 acres, so that tells us he was married but had no children when he arrived. Tradition is that they were from County Antrim and that a baby of their died on the way over.

It is shown in the office of the Secretary of State in Columbia, S.C. that John Cork was granted 150 acres of land June 6, 1775 in Craven District, S.C., now Fairfield County in the Woodward Community. He acquired more acres later on the Bushy Fork of Little River.

He was hardly settled before Americans began their War of Independence against Great Britain, so he helped them. Proof is found in the Historical Commission Building in Columbia, S.C. Stub Entry # 82 of the Revolutionary War Claims says on Oct. 29, 1785 John Cork was paid 17 pounds for 119 days duty as Horseman in 1781 and 1782.

There was only one Cork in the state of S.C. when the 1790 census was taken and that was John Cork with 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, and 6 females in his household. He was living in Fairfield County of Camden District. Here he seems to have 5 daughters but he names only 4 daughters in his will, and I have been unable to learn anything about a fifth daughter.

Because he is buried there, it is assumed that he belonged to Concord Presbyterian Church on Highway # 321 in the community of Woodward, Fairfield Co., S.C. In this church cemetery on a small tombstone is this inscription, "John Cork died Feb. 15, 1798 age 53 years." Six days before his death he made a will and below is an abstract copy.

Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Willbook # 2 p. 184-185

Apt. 2 File 58.

To my wife Elizabeth—her clothes, bed, bedding, spinning wheel, horse, saddles, 4 cows also the increase in cattle during her widowhood. She shall not enjoy horse or cows after marriage.

To son-in-law and daughter—7 shillings.

To my daughters Margaret, Isabell, Elizabeth—20 pounds each.



To my sons John and James—all that tract on Little River—150 acres to be equally divided, quantity and quality and each have a horse and saddle.

To my son William—All that plantation on which I now live, with all plantation tools of every kind, a horse named Dick and saddle during her widowhood or until he comes of age.

After above has been paid out of my estate—that part left shall be equally divided among my children excepting Robert and Mary, which shall be delt with as above. I wish my wife Elizabeth Cork and my son John Cork to be executors of my estate.

Witnesses: Stafford Curry  
James Hindman?  
William Tennon

Signed Feb. 9, 1798  
Probated—date not given.

I do not know the birth or death date of Elizabeth nor what her maiden name was. Their children were:

- 1 Mary Cork b ca 1774 m Robert Caftey.
- 2 Margaret Cork b ca 1776 b ? Kilpatrick after 1798.
- 3 Isabell Cork b ca 1778 m Thomas Kilpatrick.
- 4 John Cork b ca 1781 d Oct. 1, 1856 m Mary Huffman ca 1808.
- 5 James Cork b ca 1782 m Elizabeth Huffman.
- 6 William Cork b ca 1785 (our line).
- 7 Elizabeth Cork b ca Apr. 17, 1787 d Sept. 9, 1838 m Alexander Huffman.

## II GENERATION

William Cork and his wife Mary A. sold their home, 194 acres for \$2128, to James B. Mobley on Dec. 24, 1831. It was located on Bushy Fork of Little River in the Woodward Community of Fairfield Co., S.C. On Aug. 31, 1832, he obtained his first grant of land in western Tuscaloosa County, Ala. and received 5 more, the last in June 1836 which totaled 440 acres. This is now known as the Marlowe Place. With all his family he moved here in early 1832. Their children married and reared their families in this area.

William died Feb. 25, 1859 at age of 74 years and Mary A. died April 26, 1863 at age of 76 years. Both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. Her maiden name is not known. Maybe it was Mobley.

The final settlement of William Cork's estate is found in Tuscaloosa County, Ala. Orphans Court Minutes Book #7 p. 279.

Sons John and Kennedy Cork are Administrators. Total estate \$2094.41. Heirs:

Widow Mary A. Cork, \$225.71

Children: John Cork \$175.16 each.

Kennedy Cork

Wiseman Cork

Mary A. Ray, wife of John W. Ray

Isabell A. Cork

Martha Porter deceased wife of Jeditham Porter residing

in Texas. Her children: Stark B. Porter \$58.38, Lemuel A. Porter \$58.38, Elisha Porter \$58.38.

James Cork, deceased. His children: Mary Cork \$43.79, Elizabeth Cork \$43.79, Jonathan C. Cork \$43.79, Isabell Cork \$43.79. All under age and residing in Miss.

Alexander Cork, William Cork both residing in Pickens Co., Ala.

Their children:

- 1 Alexander Cork b 1810 d 1884 m Margaret Huffman Nov. 20, 1834.
- 2 John Cork b Nov. 11, 1811 d Nov. 6, 1890 m Jane Dickey.
- 3 William Cork, Jr. (our line).
- 4 Martha Cork b 1815 d before 1859 m Jeditham Porter.
- 5 Kennedy Cork b Jan. 1, 1817 d Sept. 3, 1899 m Susannah Gregory.
- 6 Mary Ann Cork b 1819 d after 1880 m John W. Ray Sept. 18, 1845.
- 7 James Cork b 1821 d 1853 m Rebecca Catherine Cork (1st cousin).
- 8 Wiseman Cork b Sept. 11, 1823 d June 9, 1876 m Martha Jane Eads Oct. 9, 1845.
- 9 Isabell Cork b June 30, 1825 d May 18, 1879 unm.
- 10 Joseph Cork b 1827 d Sept. 23, 1847 unm.

### III GENERATION

William Cork, Jr. was born Nov. 21, 1813 in the Woodward Community, Fairfield County, S.C. When he arrived in Alabama with his parents, they spent the night in the home of Levi and Dorcas Gregory. There young William met their daughter, Nancy Ann T. Gregory, whom he married Oct. 5, 1837. Nancy was born Jan. 18, 1818 in Union County, S.C.

They established their home a few miles from their parents in the Jena Community Pickens (now Greene) County, Ala. He died Aug. 5, 1901 and Nancy died Oct. 5, 1866 and both are buried in Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery at Jena. Much of this information came from William's Bible now owned by Mrs. Ellis Lavender (nee Fannie Cork) of the Jena Community: address Ralph, Ala. RFD. Children:

- 1 Levi Hughes Cork (our line).
- 2 John Cork b Mar. 7, 1840 d Dec. 20, 1861 in Civil War unm.
- 3 Matilda E. F. Cork b Mar. 30, 1842 d Mar. 1902 m James F. Campbell on Jan. 3, 1866.
- 4 Mary Ann Rebecca Cork b Apr. 11, 1844 d Sept. 1898 m (1) Joseph N. Barnett who left her; (2) William Coker Mar. 15, 1869; (3) Rev. Aron Myears Aug. 7, 1881.
- 5 Lucinda I. Cork b Mar. 11, 1846 d Nov. 16, 1856 unm.
- 6 Martha A. P. Cork b Apr. 27, 1848 d July 1906 m James Andrew Leavell on June 13, 1872.
- 7 Artemas Sims Cork b Feb. 19, 1851 d Dec. 9, 1904 m Martha Ann Leavell on Oct. 15, 1873.
- 8 Wm. David Andrew Cork b Oct. 8, 1853 d June 3, 1896 m (1) Elvira Christina Bouchellion Jan. 19, 1881 (2) Hattie R. Huffman on Sept. 29, 1886.

- 9 Samuel Alexander Cork b Mar. 22, 1857 d Oct. 30, 1935 m (1) Hulda Matilda Leavell Feb. 6, 1879 (2) Sarah Frances Franklin on Mar. 1, 1888.
- 10 Dorcas L. C. Cork b Dec. 7, 1860 d Sept. 21, 1865—a child.

#### IV GENERATION

Levi Hughes Cork was born Sept. 11, 1838 at Jena, Pickens (now Greene) County, Ala. He enlisted in the Civil War July 27, 1861 at Carthage (now Moundville), Ala. in Co. E. 18th Regiment Alabama Infantry. He was promoted to Corporal and wounded at Missionary Ridge, received a medical discharge April 3, 1864. His wife was approved for pension Nov. 23, 1920. She then owned 240 acres of land valued at \$1000, after giving each of their children 40 acres each.

He married Feb. 15, 1866 to Martha Jane Turner the daughter of John Kimbrough Turner of Salem, Greene Co., Ala. She was born Mar. 11, 1845. They soon obtained this home in the hilly area of northeastern Greene Co., Ala. where they reared their family and always lived.

Like his Cork ancestors, Levi was a farmer and noted for his ability to raise plenty of food, animals, and material for clothing. He died before I was born but these things were still there when I could remember: always some kind of fruit or berries were ripe, fresh meat, vegetables, honey, molasses and home made loaves of bread on the table when we went there. My mother remembers him as an even-tempered man and very loving with his children, a faithful member of the Methodist Church.

He died Feb. 9, 1897 of what they think was a rupture appendix. Janie died Feb. 24, 1925. Both are buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery at Jena. Children:

- 1 John Kimbrough Cork b Oct. 11, 1866 d Sept. 27, 1868.
- 2 Infant son d Dec. 30, 1869.
- 3 Luther C. Cork b Dec. 5, 1869 d Sept. 6, 1874 of diptheria.
- 4 Emma Cork b Aug. 19, 1872 d Sept. 6, 1874 of diptheria.  
These four are buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemetery near Union, Greene Co.
- 5 Anna Rebecca Cork b Dec. 26, 1874 d July 10, 1910 m James Lommie Thomas on Oct. 3, 1894.
- 6 Mary Florence Cork b Mar. 8, 1877 d Mar. 15, 1967 m Oscar J. Smith 1905.
- 7 William Orman Cork b Oct. 24, 1879 d July 4, 1963 m CARRIE NINA MORROW on Dec. 19, 1900 (see Morrow # 74643).
- 8 Lela Esther Cork b Jan. 12, 1882 d Aug. 31, 1954 m JAMES HUGH MORROW on Dec. 23, 1898 (see Morrow # 74641).
- 9 Myrtis Jane Cork b Feb. 29, 1884 d June 11, 1963 m Roscoe C. Elrod on May 10, 1905.

## Our Gregory Family

Isaac Gregory I was living on Brown Creek in Union Co., S.C. before the Revolutionary War, and I do not know where or when he was born. I calculate his birth to be ca 1730-35. Proof of his service in the Revolutionary War is found in S.C. Indents by Sally as follows: Vol. Y p. 287 # 393 Liber Z. Issued 18 Dec. 1787 to Isaac Gregory for L 11. 11. 5 sterling militia duty pa // from the commrs, Interest L o 16. 2.

He made a will Aug. 13, 1796, and it was recorded April 3, 1797, meaning he died between these dates. He named his wife, Alisey (Elsie or Alice) and the following children: (WB I p. 61 Union Co., S.C.)

- 1 Isaac Gregory II b ca 1760 (our line).
- 2 Benjamin Gregory d before 1797 m Margaret ?
- 3 John Gregory d ca 1819 m Rhoda ?
- 4 Robert Gregory d ca 1813 m Marianna ?
- 5 Jarred (Gerard) Gregory d ca 1803 m ? Frelove.
- 6 Jeremiah Gregory m Lettice ?
- 7 Elizabeth Gregory m Lafford French ca 1805.

### II GENERATION

Isaac Gregory II lived on Bushy Creek water of the Tyger River in Union Co., S.C. He made a will Jan. 17, 1824 and it was recorded June 5, 1824, so he died early in 1824 (WB # B-C p. 139). In the will he named his children but made no mention of a wife, so she died before him and I do not know her name.

I am sure if someone searched records of Union Co., S.C. more could be learned about this Gregory family. I have done less work on these than any of our lines. What I have just fell into my hands including the oldest Bible records I own. This Bible was first owned by Isaac II and the records were of his family written in 1817, other are those of Levi's family—my great-great-grandfather. Their children:

- 1 Leheiman (Levi or Levy) Gregory b Dec. 11, 1783 (our line).
- 2 Jeremiah Gregory b April 26, 1786.
- 3 Molly Gregory b Oct. 17, 1788.
- 4 John Westley Gregory b Jan. 27, 1791.
- 5 Elsey (Alisey) Gregory b Sept. 10, 1793 m ? Lowery.
- 6 Allen Gregory b Nov. 10, 1797.
- 7 Isaac Gregory III b Aug. 6, 1802 m (1) Harriet Johnson Oct. 24, 1820 (2) Elizabeth Huffman on April 6, 1858.

### III GENERATION

Levy Gregory was born Dec. 11, 1783 in Union Co., S.C. and died Oct. 24, 1855 on the Tuscaloosa County side of the Jena Community, Ala. That area was in Pickens County then. Levy was in Union Co., S.C. when the



1830 census was taken but left soon after for he received his first land grant at Jena on Sept. 26, 1832 and his next one May 9, 1835, totaling 80 acres (Warrant # 8201 and 14696). Many things, such as deeds, estate settlements, marriages, etc., we might have learned about this family were destroyed when the Pickens County Courthouse burned.

Levy's wife was Dorcas ? . I have reason to believe her maiden name was Thompson but no proof. She was born 1788 in S.C. (census) and died Nov. 27, 1851 at Jena, Ala. It is strange I do not find these older Gregorys buried in the Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery at at Jena or on that church roll. Their Bible gives these children:

- 1 Lucinda H. Gregory b April 17, 1809 m Joseph Tate.
- 2 Lousia P. Gregory b April 17, 1811.
- 3 Thompson H. Gregory b Mar. 26, 1815 d June 29, 1900.
- 4 Nancy Ann T. Gregory b Jan. 18, 1818 d Oct. 5, 1837 (our line).
- 5 Rachel J. Gregory b Oct. 2, 1820 m David Huffman on Dec. 12, 1840.
- 6 Matilda E. Gregory b Nov. 27, 1823 m John Huffman on Feb. 2, 1843.
- 7 Mary G. Gregory b April 17, 1826 d May 31, 1857 m ? Bailey.

Nancy Ann T. Gregory married William Cork, Jr., and their son, Levi Cork had a daughter, Lela Esther Cork, who married JAMES HUGH (JIM) MORROW # 74641.

## Our Jennings Family

David Jennings lived in S.C. and moved to Ky. in the late 1700s (from census records of his children). I do not know anything else about him except the names of four of his children who came to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. One child's name came from the Burns data and three from the estate settlement of William J. Smith on Nov. 10, 1856 (Box 17-257 Tuscaloosa). He is the right age to be a Revolutionary War soldier, but there is no application for a pension from him. Known children:

- 1 James Jennings b Dec. 3, 1777 S.C. (our line).
- 2 Garret Jennings b 1778 S.C. d in Tuscaloosa Co. m Letta ? . Two known descendants: Rev. Balous Jennings (1817-1870) of Tuscaloosa Co. who m Sara P. Leavell and a present day genealogist, Beasley Hendrix, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 3 Sarah Jennings b 1779 d Feb. 2, 1841 at Taylorville, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m Peter Burns (ancestor of the late Gov. Lurleen Wallace).
- 4 Rebecca Jennings b ca 1794 Ky. d 1836 in Tuscaloosa Co. m Samuel Woodward.

### II GENERATION

James Jennings was born Dec. 3, 1777 in S.C. and died July 26, 1856 at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He is buried in the Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery there. He went with his parents to Ky., there married in the early 1800s to Phoebe ? , and there more than half their children were born. Phoebe was born Jan. 4, 1784 and died Aug. 17, 1857 at Ralph and was buried beside her husband.

James came in the early 1820s to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. and settled in the northwest part of Taylorville Community, east of the Warrior River. There he obtained land grants of 320 acres, the first 3 on Feb. 16, 1825 (# 4517, 4518, 4519 & 9469). He later got 120 acres west of the river in southwest tip of Tuscaloosa Co. near the dividing line between Ralph and Knoxville communities, now the Shep Park place. He moved there after 1840 and there died. He made a will July 5, 1856 and in its settlement named their children:

### III GENERATION

- 1 William Jennings m maybe Martha B. Robert on June 22, 1824.
- 2 Hiram B. Jennings.
- 3 Rebecca Jennings b Sept. 9, 1813 Ky. d Feb. 9, 1893 Ralph, Ala. m Fielding Peter Poole on Sept. 9, 1834.
- 4 Huldah Jane Jennings b Sept. 9, 1815 d Sept. 29, 1877 Ralph, Ala. m John B. Park on Jan. 23, 1840.
- 5 Elizabeth Jennings b Dec. 10, 1817 Ky. d Dec. 23, 1896 (our line).
- 6 Martha Ann E. Jennings m A. W. Spears on Mar. 16, 1847.
- 7 George W. Jennings m Sarah Ann Calhoun on Jan. 8, 1851.

- 8 John Harrison Jennings m Sophia Coats on July 22, 1852.
- 9 Margaret Julia Jennings m Napoleon B. Smith on Feb. 14, 1850.
- 10 Rufus H. Jennings m Mary J. ?  
Elizabeth m George Alvin Stewart—their daughter Tirza Ann m  
James Griffin Leavell—Their daughter Mary Alice m WALTER  
PATTON MORROW # 7464.

## Our Kimbrough Family

No one has been able to find the name Kimbrough in any country except the United States and Canada, so John Kimbrough must have coined a name for himself on arriving in America; or it is so different in the old countries that no one can recognize it. In this country we find it spelled Kimbro, Kimborrow, Kimbrow, Kimborough, Kymborough and Kimborowes. In Scotland Kim means "sent" and in Ireland Brough means "forever."

John Kimbrough, the colonist, was born 1640-47, probably in England. He arrived in Maryland with wife Mary and 3 children. Mary is said to have been a Doughlas. They were first living in the area of Port Tobacco, Md. and later St. Mary's Md. (Archives of Maryland Vol. LX Charles Co. Cour 1666-74. Court Series 9 pp. 242, 438, 500, 501, and Vol. LXVI p. 141, 153, 311.)

John Kimbrough left Maryland in 1676, and on Feb. 20, 1676/7 in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., he petitioned for maintenance for lameness from military service, likely in the Bacon's Rebellion. For this he was given a life pension of 1000 pounds of tobacco and caske yearly. (*History of Louisa Co., Va.* by Harris p. 371).

On Oct. 23, 1703 Wm. Winston and John Kimbro received a patent of 1500 acres of land in St. John's Parish, King Williams Co., Va. on Pamunkey neck on the branches of Mongelick Creek, joining Littlepage and Johnson. In 1687 he was granted 475 acres for paying the passage of nine persons to the Colony of Va.

On Sept. 23, 1703 John Kimburrow, James Nuckols, and Richard Corley petitioned St. Peter's Church, saying they lived very remote from that church and asked that a new church be built near them on upper side of Meachamp Creek on King's Road. Mr. Kimburrow gave 2 acres of land and a spring, also all manner of timbers for building it. This was named St. Paul's Church (Vestry Book & Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties by Va. State Library 1684-86 p. 86). On Sept. 24, 1708 John Kimbrow, Sr. sold his plantation for a Glebe for the St. Peter and St. Paul Churches (Vestry at St. Paul's New Kent Co., Va.)

John Kimbrough was living in St. Paul's Parish, New Kent Co., Va., when he died in 1716, as "widow Kimbrough's land processioned April 16, 1716" (St. Paul Parsh Register p. 180).

Hanover Co. was formed from this area in 1720, King & Queen Co. was cut from New Kent in 1691 and King William Co. from King & Queen in 1701-2. I have given all proof I have on the above colonist. Those things we'd like to know most have not been found and may never be, for several reasons—one being the Church of England was the dominant faith of this area of Va. at that time and the Vestry of the Church performed a number of governmental functions, such as the processioning of the lands, orders for surveys, taxing, records of births, marriages, deaths, etc. The St. Peter's Church was burned and all records of the early Kimbroughs were destroyed except for the years of 1684-86.



In the Colony of Virginia the church was supported by a tithe or tax on all white males 16 or more years of age, females of all ages, and slaves of all ages and both sexes. The tithable tax records for this period seem to have survived better than the records of the Vestry Book and Register. The Va. State Library is working to make these tithable tax lists available in published form. I am looking forward to this to help with these Kimbroughs. Much credit must be given to Felix A. Kimbrough, 415 S. W. 33, Oklahoma Cit, Okla. 73109, and John H. Pierce, 1909 Schiller Avenue, Little Rock, Ark. for this information. No proof but evidence shows these are his children: By first wife:

- 1 John Kimbrough, Jr. b 1660-65 England d ca 1743 m Elizabeth (some say she was a Bradley, others a Graves.
  - 2 Marmaduke Kimbrough. Nothing known of him—probably died young. Some think he may have been unusual or something happened to him to cause so many Kimbroughs to be named Marmaduke.
  - 3 Ann Kimbrough m ? Turner.
- By his second wife, Margaret (Buckley?):
- 4 Buckley Kimbrough b Nov. 17, 1699 d 1743 Edgecombe Co., N.C.
  - 5 Marmaduke Kimbrough b 1701 (our line).
  - 6 Margaret Kimbrough. Edgecombe Co., N.C. Marriage Bonds show that Margaret, sister of Marmaduke Kimbrough, married Richard Harris in 1739, also Oct. 24, 1739—that I, Marmaduke Kimbrough, of the province of N.C., Edgecombe Co., N.W. Parish—unto my youngest sister now Margaret Harris and unto her husband Richard Harris late of Hanover Co., Va., and in and for divers other considerations of thereunto moving here—100 acres of land.

## II GENERATION

Marmaduke Kimbrough was born ca 1701 in New Kent Co., Va. and died between May and Aug. 1769 at "Shallowford" near the village of Huntsville then in Rowan Co., N.C. This area became Surry Co. in 1771 and Yadkins Co. in 1850. His first wife was Ann ? , and his second was Mary ? . Mary married a second time to John Allen who helped her with administering the estate.

On Aug. 25, 1731, Marmaduke Kimbrough patented 400 acres of land on Cubb Creek, Hanover Co., Va. Cubb Creek is a tributary of the South Anna River which flows into the Pamunkey River, the site of the original land granted John Kimbrough, the colonist—a short move up stream. He sold this land June 3, 1735 and his wife Ann signed this deed with him. About this time he and Buckley Kimbrough went to Edgecombe Co., N.C. Marmaduke patented land on Little River which runs through that section in lower Randolph and upper Montgomery counties still known today as Uwharrie. He lived in what was then Bladen Co., and this part became Anson Co. in 1750 and 1779 Montgomery Co.

And to make it more complicated, Marmaduke Kimbrough was one of the justices at formation of Orange Co., N.C. in Sept. 1752 and at same time the Orange County Court ordered "that Marmaduke Kimbrough building a courthouse for Orange County near the Piny Ford on Haw River—." In Dec. that year the court "Ordered that an Ordinary Licence

be issued to Marmaduke Kimbrough at his home." In March 1755, he is shown as a Justice of the Orange Co., Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. There's proof for you descendants to join the Colonial Dames.

He buys land on the 28th of July 1749 in Anson Co. and sells it in 1757, about the time he went to Shallowford. In Rowan Co., N.C. Deed-book 1759-62, we find Marmaduke buying land from Benj. Loan and 1764-68 from Joseph Bryan. Daniel Boone's wife was a Bryan of this family and were neighbors of the Kimbroughs in the Shallowford community. This area later became Surry Co. in 1771. Most of the above information has come from other genealogist but from here on will be what I have found.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Marma Duke Kimbrough of Rowan County in the province of North Carolina, being of health and of perfect sense and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament and do dispose in manner and form as following:

"I give and bequeath unto my son, John Kimbrough, the lands whereon he now lives, called Uwarry, likewise the following negros. Viz: Matt, Dick, Bob, Reuben, Absalom, Moses, Jane, Lett, Henry and Lett's child, together with what of my estate I give and bequeath unto my son, Orman Kimbrough, the place where on I now live, called Shallowford, together with two improvements of land adjoining the aforesaid tract to him, and his heirs forever.

Item—It is my desire that the tract of land purchased of Thomas Bryan, lying on Deep Creek, likewise the tract of land purchased by Thomas Turner, near the Shallow may be sold and the money arising therefrom to be laid out in lands to the best advantage of the discretion of my good friends, my executors, hereafter, mentioned, and the lands so purchased to be equally divided amongst the following: My beloved wife, Mary Kimbrough, my son, George Kimbrough, my son Golman, and my daughter, Anna Kimbrough, to them and their heirs forever.

"Item—It is my desire like that the following negroes to wit: Dick, Sam, Caesar, Hannah, Rachel to be equally divided amongst my beloved wife, Mary Kimbrough, my son, George Kimbrough, my son, Orman Kimbrough and my daughter Anna Kimbrough, by my executors, whenever they shall come of age, to them and their heirs forever.

"Item—It is my desire likewise and all my just debts to be paid out of the outstanding debts due me and the rest remaining together with the rest of the personal estate to be equally divided amongst my beloved wife, Mary Kimbrough and her children above mentioned. Observed that this now mentioned is not part of legacy to my son, John Kimbrough, which is first mentioned and I do constitute and appoint my beloved friend, Roger Turner, Jr. and Elias Turner by executors of this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills by me made.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this twenty-second day of October, one thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight.

Mr. D. Kimbrough (seal)

"Signed, sealed, and published in the presence of Elias Turner and James Forbers."

This will was proven in Rowan County but all the probate papers are filed in Surry Co. I found them there, old and faded, but my time was

too short to copy many. The Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions there for August 1781 gave the following: Ordered by the Court that Joseph Williams be appt. Guardian to George Kimbrough, Golden Kimbrough, Orman Kimbrough and Marmaduke Kimbrough orphans of Marmaduke, deceased. Marmaduke was born after his father died. The inventory submitted by John Allen, adm. in Aug. 1784 shows there was much more estate than shown in will, in loans to persons, etc. A Book of Common Prayers printed in Edinburg in 1783, owned by George Kimbrough, and passed to his descendent, Miss Julia Marmaduke Sheek of Mocksville, N.C., gives the birth of Mary and 4 of her and Marmaduke's children: Mary Kimbrough born 10 day of April 1742; Anna Kimbrough daughter of Marmaduke Kimbrough and Mary his wife born 27 dy October 1761; George Kimbrough born Nov. 3 dy 1764; Goldman Kimbrough born June 1 dy 1766; Orman Kimbrough brn Jan. 30 dy 1768.

A copy of this is in the DAR Library in Washington, D.C. Marmaduke's children:

By wife Ann—

- 1 John Kimbrough. All I know of him is what's in his father's will and Soelle's report of his visit to Uharie Nov. 1771 to March 1773, saying he preached at the house of John Kimbrough who was quite young and the most important man in the community—that on Aug. 1772 a muster was being held at his house—that in March 1773 John Kimbrough was building a Tavern to relieve his house from the constant stream of visitors (*Moravians in N.C.* by Fries Vol. 2 p. 680, 796, 797-8, 801).

By wife Mary—

- 2 Anna Kimbrough b Oct. 27, 1761 at Shallowford.
- 3 George Kimbrough b Nov. 3, 1764 at Shallowford d May 18, 1846 in Surry Co., N.C. m Catherine Young.
- 4 Goldman Kimbrough b June 1, 1766 at Shallowford d in Walker Co., Ala. but had lived in Franklin Co., Ala. since ca 1820 m Mary Allen.
- 5 Orman Kimbrough b Jan. 30, 1768 (our line).
- 6 Marmaduke Kimbrough b 1769 and for this reason he is not in his father's will or listed in his Prayer Book.

### III GENERATION

Orman Kimbrough was born at "Shallowford" near the village of Huntsville, Rowan Co. (which became Surry 1771 and Yadkins 1850), N.C. on Jan. 30, 1768 and died in the same house in 1820. He married first on Oct. 13, 1795 in Surry Co., N.C. to Elizabeth Davie or David. For many years the tradition was in our family that he married the daughter of Gov. William Richardson Davie but a search proved she was not. My great-aunt joined the DAR on this but the eligibility to become a member on this has been closed. Many have hunted for some Davie parents for her but have found none. From Kimbro-Kimbrough Genealogical Quarterly Vol 2 # 3 p. 10 is this "James David died in Talbot Co., Md. before 1784. Tradition says he was killed in the Revolution. He served in the Delaware Militia, although his wife and family lived in Talbot Co., Md. James David married Sara Pierce and they had two daughters, Elizabeth and

Sara. After James David died, William Sweat was administrator of his estate and married his widow. They moved to N.C. between August and December 1786. The two girls married in Surry Co., N.C.—Elizabeth to Orman Kimbrough (1795) and Sara to Elias Turner (1797). Elizabeth died after bearing 4 children. Sara died 1817, and they were both buried in Surry Co., N.C.

I am ready to accept Elizabeth David as Orman's first wife. He married a second time to Mildred Pattillo, the daughter of a famous Presbyterian minister, Rev. Henry Pattillo and his wife Mary Anderson. Mildred survived Orman and is said to have come with her son, George Henry Kimbrough, to Greene Co., Ala. in 1830.

On Oct. 6, 1964 Heston and I were on our way to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. We were going to pass so near that I suggested we try to find "Shallowford," the ancestral home of my Kimbroughs. We went to Huntsville, then a short way to Yadkins River, after crossing we turned south on the first right-hand road, a good graveled one on which we traveled about 2 miles to Shallowford. There lived a couple past middle age—Mr. and Mrs. Grover Wishon whose address is Lewisville, N.C. RFD. They were very kind to show it to us and tell about it in detail. I have never been able to express my feelings as I walked over these grounds. I thrill when I think of it yet.

The house was located on a knoll about 200 yards from the road. Originally Shallowford was 640 acres, but Mr. Wishon bought the house seat and half of the acres. He intended to repair the house to live in but found most of the foundation timbers crumbling from age, so in 1933 he took down the old house and built a new one on the spot. He used many of the inside timbers, flooring, etc., which he showed us and pointed to a depression in the yard where there was an underground storage room for ice, and also he pointed to a large pile of native rock which was the fallen chimney and fireplace of the old kitchen.

The old house was 50 ft. wide, had a basement, 2½ stories above the ground, and 4 chimneys. At the rear of the house were two large barns, one was the original one. About a half mile away was the Yadkins River and the shallow ford. We could have seen it from the barn had it not been for the tall green corn growing as far as we could see on this rich bottom land. Since we were there I have been told there's a cemetery on the place—wish I could have seen it. Orman was a baby when his father willed this place to him, so he grew up here, married, reared his family, and died here (his estate set. in 241-A Surry Co. July 27, 1820). His children:

By first wife Elizabeth—

- 1 Sarah Ann Kimbrough b Aug. 1796 at Shallowford m Rev. John Turner as his 2nd wife Feb. 3, 1819—soon after came to Walker Co., Ala. later going to Greene Co.—then to Lamar Co., Ala. where she died Feb. 14, 1879 (our line).
- 2 Marmaduke Kimbrough b Aug. 26, 1800 at Shallowford m Elizabeth Alston Douthit in S.C. Dec. 26, 1826—came to Salem Community Greene County., Ala. where he d Feb. 17, 1873.
- 3 Mary Kimbrough m John Benjamin Howard on Mar. 23, 1816 went to Graves Co., Ky.



By 2nd wife Mildred—

4 A child who died in infancy.

5 George Henry Kimbrough m (1) Eliza Kennedy m (2) Esther Love Steele on Feb. 9, 1835. He came to Greene Co., Ala. ca 1830. Later settled in Scooba, Miss.

Sara Ann and John Turner had a son, John Kimbrough Turner. He had a daughter, Martha Jane who m Levi Hughes Cork. Their daughter, Lela Esther Cork m JAMES HUGH MORROW (see Morrow # 74641).

## Our Leavell Family

Here come my French ancestors: John Leavell, a Huguenot, was born in 1675 and came to America about 1715 and settled in Virginia, probably in York Co., dying in 1740. We have record of only two children:

- 1 Robert Leavelle (our line).
- 2 John Leavell b 1720.

### II GENERATION

Robert Leavell was born 1818 in Virginia; I'm not sure of the county. His relatives hold annually a reunion in Spottsylvania Co., near Cloverdale, the old ancestral homestead and cemetery, A descendent by the name of Edward Gayle owns it now. He married in the 1740s to Sarah ? (maybe Cole or Griffin or Marshall) I prefer Griffin.

They moved to Bush River Community in Newberry Co., S.C. in the late 1770's, according to this: "Jan. 12, 1769 Robert Levil was granted 300 acres of land on Bush River in Berkley (now Newberry) Co. S.C.," found in Vol. 18 p. 153 in Sec. of State, Columbia, S.C. He was too old for service in the Revolutionary War. But Revill's Stub Intris Claims for S.C. show that "Issued 24 Aug. 1785 to Robert Levell 6 pounds 5 shillings and 4 pence for provisions for Militia."

His and Sarah's names are on the 1792-1804 membership list of Bush River Baptist Church and he was a Deacon. She died between this time and 1797 when he died. There is an old granite gravestone with crudely chiseled letters "Robert Leavell was b. 1718 d. 1797." Robert Leavell made a will which is recorded in Book I p. 21 Newberry, S.C. in which he names 5 children and I assume these are all.

- 1 Frances Leavell b late 1740s d before 1797 m ? Ryal.
- 2 Richard Leavell (our line).
- 3 A daughter b early 1750's m Elijah Teague.
- 4 Edward Leavell b July 16, 1832 d Jan. 16, 1832 m (1) ? m (2) Rachel William 1795.
- 5 John Leavell b 1759 d May 1826 m (1) Margaret Jones m (2) Frances Williams.

### III GENERATION

Richard Leavell was born about 1750 in Virginia. He came with his parents to Bush River Community about 1768-69 and about that time married ? Taylor, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Taylor (Box 20 pkg. 43 Newberry, S.C.). Jonathan Taylor made his will Oct. 9, 1793, proven May 18, 1795, naming his wife Mary and his son-in-law Richard Leavell as executors. We do not know her maiden name. According to census she died between 1800 and 1810.

The will of Richard's father says "I bequeath to my son Richard Leavell 100 acres of land joining his plantation where he now lives." In 1790 he lived next door to his brother John and two doors from his brother

Edward and his father, which means in the Bush River Community. He was the right age to serve in the Revolutionary War, but I have found no record of that so far.

- 1 Robert Leavell b ca 1774 m Sarah Perry 1803 moved to Ohio.
- 2 Daughter b ca 1776.
- 3 Isaac Leavell b ca 1778 d 1815 m Deliah ?
- 4 James Leavell b ca 1780 d Aug. 1810 m Elizabeth Reeder 1799. (Ancestor of the 9 Leavell brothers of Oxford, Miss.).
- 5 Daughter b ca 1782.
- 6 William Leavell b 1785 d July 12, 1857 m Mary ?
- 7 Daughter b ca 1788.
- 8 Daughter b ca 1791.
- 9 Richard Leavell b ca 1794 (our line).

#### IV GENERATION

Richard Leavell, Jr. was born ca 1794 in Bush River Community, 10 miles northwest of Newberry, S.C. I have spent much time trying to get proof as to which of the three Leavell men there is his father. By elimination, he is not the son of Edward nor John, so he would have to be the son of Richard, who married ? Taylor. Richard, Jr. married Frances Niel or Neal ca 1813 in S.C.

On Oct. 4, 1816, he (with Frances signing) sold 100 acres of land situated on Bush River, joining John Leavell, John Cole, John Miller, Wm. Barret, and Wm. Spence. Wit: Wm. Neal & Jesse Cole. (Doesn't that sound like land Robert willed to Richard, Sr.?) (Recorded Sept. 5, 1825 Deedbook T-2 p. 118).

Richard was not in the 1820 census of Newberry Co., S.C. nor Greene Co., Ala., so where was he living from 1816 to 1826? Maybe St. Clair Co., Ala. He received a grant of 80 acres of land in Greene Co., Ala. on Feb. 3, 1826, # 5618, also 40 acres on May 17, 1836, # 19306, and 40 again on Oct. 22, 1843 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Frances later got 40 more which may have been for his service in the War of 1812. In Archives in Washington, D.C. is this: "Richard Leavell 807 War 1812 Pvt. in Nash's Reg't of S.C. Volunteers Capt. John Wallace's Co. of Infantry."

Frances deeded this 200 acres to her son, Joseph Leavell, provided she could live there during her lifetime, Mar. 5, 1857 (Book 4 p. 361 Tuscaloosa, Ala.). She died between 1860 and 1870 and he died May 15, 1850. They are supposed to be buried in the old Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, but it is now so covered with trees and leaves covering monuments that I can't find their graves. On Aug. 23, 1846 Richard Leavell witnessed the will of his next door neighbor, William Neel. I wonder if he was not a brother of Frances's. We do not know her parents.

One by one I have gathered up all their children and dates from relatives, censuses, Bibles, and cemeteries. He has more descendents who nearly all still living in this area than any man I have ever known of. Children:

- 1 Mary (Molly) Leavell b 1814 S.C. m Joseph Smith Dec. 24, 1834.
- 2 Robert Leavell b 1816 S.C. d 1860-70 m Margaret Hunnicutt on Feb. 22, 1838.

- 3 Margaret Elizabeth Leavell b Mar. 8, 1818 Ala. d Jan. 14, 1846 m to James M. Garner about 1836.
- 4 Sarah Permelia Leavell b Apr. 12, 1820 Ala. d after 1880 m Rev. Baylus Jennings Sept. 4, 1841.
- 5 Edith (Eady) Leavell b 1822 m James Thomas Feb. 8, 1838.
- 6 James Griffin Leavell b 1827 (our line).
- 7 France Leavell b 1830 m Sterling W. Owens Nov. 22, 1849.
- 8 Richard Drayton Leavell b Jan. 12, 1832 d Nov. 15, 1896 m (1) Nancy A. Park Aug. 8, 1852 (2) Mrs. Mary E. Hopkins June 7, 1890.
- 9 Joseph M. Leavell b Apr. 14, 1835 d Feb. 20, 1905 m (1) Agnes Henderson 1860 (2) Mosouri Hale Apr. 1870.
- 10 Nancy Jane Leavell b Jan. 16, 1838 d June 20, 1904 m William S. Park July 9, 1860.

## V GENERATION

James Griffin Leavell was born 1827 in or near the Knoxville Community, Greene Co., Ala. When the census was taken in 1850 he was living alone there (maybe on his father's Greene Co. land). He wasn't alone long for on Nov. 21, 1850 he married Tirza Ann Stewart, the daughter of George A. Stewart and Elizabeth Jennings. She was born Jan. 1, 1836 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. By 1860 they had moved some 10 miles to the hilly north-east Greene Co., Ala.

On Apr. 1, 1862 at the age of 35, he enlisted in Co. F 41st Regiment Ala. Infantry. Capt. Eddins Co. in Tuscaloosa. Appointed 4th Sgt. Promoted 3 Sgt. Killed Sept. 20, 1863 in Battle of Chickamauga. Pension began for Tirza June 30, 1887. Even with this she had a hard row to rear 7 little children. She died in 1909 and was buried in her church cemetery, Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Their children:

- 1 James Andrew Leavell b Dec. 15, 1851 d Sept. 2, 1928 m (1) Martha A. P. Cork (called Matt and Janie) June 13, 1872 (2) to Mrs. Hattie Huffman Cork Dec. 15, 1909.
- 2 Martha Ann Leavell b Dec. 24, 1853 d Jan. 28, 1897 m Artemus Sims Cork on Oct. 15, 1873.
- 3 George Aaron Leavell b Dec. 24, 1854 d May 13, 1939 in Texas m Melvina Thomas Jan. 6, 1875.
- 4 Mary Alice Leavell b June 15, 1856 (our line) m WALTER PATTON MORROW # 7461.
- 5 Sydenham (Sidney) G. Leavell b Nov. 4, 1857 d about 1885 buried at Bethel m Louise Garner July 3, 1879. She and 3 children went to Texas in 1886.
- 6 Hulda Miranda Leavell b May 10, 1859 d Sept. 7, 1887 m Samuel Alexander Cork on Feb. 6, 1879.
- 7 David Mack Leavell b Dec. 1862 d May 10, 1950 went to Texas 1890 d in Terral, Okla. m Milly Jane Garner June 27, 1880.



## Our Phillips Family

John Phillips of Ireland, born about 1678, married Ann Edwards of Wales. They did not come to America but some of their children did. According to tradition Gabriel Phillips was one of them and the oldest proven Phillips ancestor we have.

### II GENERATION

Gabriel Phillips was born ca 1720-25 in north Ireland. He was an Irish weaver of woolen and linen cloth. He emigrated to America and settled in Pa.—where we do not know, but we think it was in Chester Co.—and later went to Washington Co. I could not find him on the tax list of that county but found him listed in 6 different places in the Pa. Archives as serving in the Revolution among Washington Co., Pa. Militia and Rangers from 1777 to 1793 as a private. I have not been able to find a GABRIEL Phillips anywhere else in Pa. or the surrounding states so this must be our Gabriel.

Somewhere and sometime he married Johannah Cook. About 1783 they moved to Black Rock Community in the southern part of Union Co., S.C. between the Enoree and Tyger Rivers, now in the Sumter National Forest. He lived here until late in life when he went to live with his son, Edward Phillips, in Newberry Co. This was probably after his wife died, for he made his will there Nov. 28, 1808 and made no mention of a wife, but named his children. It was recorded Feb. 6, 1809 in Newberry Willbook E p. 14. Much of this information came from a manuscript written by a descendent, Charles W. P. Phillips. Mrs. George Crump of Steele, Ala. has the original copy and I copied it in 1955. It is also in Deedbook F. p. 185. Children:

- 1 Edward Phillips m Ellender Beaty.
- 2 Susannah Phillips m ? Starkey.
- 3 Peter Phillips (our line).
- 4 Gabriel Phillips.
- 5 Hannah Phillips m ? Cooper.
- 6 John Phillips.

This may not be the order in which they were born but it's the order he named them in his will.

### III GENERATION

Peter Phillips was born in 1762 in Ireland or Pa. The manuscript says that at the age of 20 he went into the service of the colonies for their struggle for independence. When peace was made he went back to Pa. (where was he?) and came to S.C. with his father. There are a number of Peter Phillips who were paid for services in the Revolution, but with this little information I have no way of proving which or if any one of them is ours. There is no application for pension for Gabriel or Peter, and no one has joined the DAR through their services.

Soon after coming to S.C., Peter married Sarah Cooper, a Quaker and the daughter of William Cooper and Lidy Clark. In Deedbook A#1 p. 170, Q p. 189, K p. 204, R p. 183, and D p. 29, he buys about 400 acres of land. The later is 200 acres at the mouth of a large creek on the southwest side of Broad River in Pinkney District, formerly known as Ranger's Lodge, now Broom Creek (is that Brown Creek). Also, there are 30 acres on the southside of Broad River.

They continued to live in this Black Rock Community all their lives. Peter died Oct. 12, 1820 and Sarah died Dec. 29, 1842. Both are buried in the Cooper Family Cemetery. First he was a weaver but took up mechanics later. Manuscript names children:

- 1 William Phillips b July 15, 1785 m Margaret Whitten in 1804. They never left this vicinity, living in Union Co. until about 1830 when they moved to Spartanburg Co.
- 2 Jeremiah Phillips b ca 1787 m Abigail Cooper (I have no record of him leaving Union Co.). Sold 257 acres land on Padgett's Creek in 1854 and no wife signs.
- 3 Joseph Phillips b May 4, 1790 and died July 13, 1859 at Wellington, Calhoun Co., Ala. m (1) Elizabeth Pressley (2) to her sister, Sarah Jane Pressley 1831. Buried in Union Methodist Church Cemetery at Wellington. He had 15 children and was financially well to do.
- 4 Jonathan Phillips b May 4, 1790 a twin to Joseph (our line).
- 5 Elizabeth Phillips m William Duckett.
- 6 Mary (Polly) Phillips m Jacob Duckett.
- 7 Isaac Phillips b July 22, 1800 and died April 17, 1880 in Forsyth Co., Ga. He lived on the Chatahoochie River in that county. He married Permelia ? and both are buried in the Shady Grove Church Cemetery in Forsyth Co., Ga.

All these children were born at Black Rock, Union Co., S.C. Heston and I followed an old road and path through a pasture into a full-grown forest to see Peter and Sarah's grave. I will include a diagram of how to find it in this.

#### IV GENERATION

Jonathan Phillips was born May 4, 1790 and died 1860-70 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. He married first about 1810 but we do not know her name. He married again there in S.C. prior to 1830 to Nancy Roebuck, the daughter of George Roebuck of Spartanburg Co., S.C. We think these two are buried in Buelah Baptist Church Cemetery in Buelah Community, Greene Co., Ala. but have no markers.

On Sept. 4, 1810, he bought 50 acres of land in Union Co., S.C. (DB-M p. 108) and was drafted from Meadow's Old Field, Laurens Co. S.C. in the War of 1812. He was a private under Capt. S. Parsons, Col. James Park and Gen. Starling Tucker. On Oct. 30, 1818 he buys 170 acres of land in Laurens Co. on the southside of Enoree River and by two branches running into said river and lying between them including the plantation whereon Elijah Bobo lately lived. Did Jonathan marry the first time a Bobo, a Park, or a Maddox or whom? (Deedbook L p. 33).

He is in 1820 in Spartanburg Co., and then Sept. 12, 1826 Jonathan

Phillips "of the District of Laurens, S.C." buys 285 acres on the Lick Creek waters of the Enoree River in Spartanburg Co., S.C. The 1830 census shows him living in Spartanburg Co., with a younger wife, 4 sons and 2 daughters, ages 5 to 20 years (DB—U p. 282). He sold 360 acres of land on Lick Creek waters of Enoree River on Nov. 12, 1836 (DB—W p. 263). He got his first land in Alabama Dec. 14, 1837 in the Knoxville Community near and on the line dividing Tuscaloosa and Greene Counties. There he spent the rest of his life as a farmer and blacksmith and bought and sold quite a lot of land around there like a trader. The census taker missed him in 1840 and by 1850 most of his children were away from home, so we have never known how many children he had, but I will name those we do know about.

- 1 Joseph Phillips b 1811 (our line).
- 2 Wm. Pinckney Phillips b Jan. 22, 1813 S.C. d Aug. 16, 1886 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. Buried at Buelah, Greene Co., Ala. in Buelah Baptist Church Cemetery m (1) Eliza C. Hatchet on Aug. 9, 1838 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. (2) to Matilda C. Penson in Aug. 1870.
- 3 Levi Phillips b ca 1816 S.C. m Mary Elizabeth Mahaffa. Both die between 1860 and 1865 for on Sept. 4, 1865 James Henry Wilkerson of Greene Co., Ala. adopts their orphan 5-year-old son.
- 4 Maybe a daughter who married a Park.
- 5 James Phillips. No proof that he is son of Jonathan. Census shows he had another and a James Phillips m Rebecca Meador on Dec. 18, 1850 in Greene Co., Ala.
- 6 Nancy Phillips. No proof she is Jonathan's daughter but she m Edmund W. Stephens on Nov. 13, 1845 in Greene Co. She was born 1823.
- 7 Jeremiah Phillips b 1834—nothing more is known of him after 1850 census Greene Co., Ala. in his father's household.
- 8 Jonathan Phillips b 1836 m Sarah J. ? . Both were in house with his father in 1860 Tuscaloosa Co., census. Nothing more is known of them.
- 9 Wm. Thomas Phillips b 1838—only child born in Ala., all others born in S.C.—m Polina Jacobs on April 14, 1863. Nothing more is known of them.

Aunt Bettie Lewis, a granddaughter of Jonathan says he was a very strong man, even in his old age, had a perfect set of original teeth when he died. He was 6 feet tall, had a ruddy complexion and a Roman nose. He died before Nancy, and she was blind when she went to live with her son, Pinckney.

#### V GENERATION

Joseph Phillips was born ca 1811 in Union Co., S.C. and died Sept. 8, 1886 at Walnut Grove, Etowah Co., Ala. (formerly Blount Co.). He is buried there in the Byrd Cemetery. He married in S.C. to Nancy (Byrd?). Their first 3 children were born there and they came to Walnut Grove, Ala. 1837-39. After 1840 they came to Knoxville Community, Greene Co., Ala. Nancy became ill with cancer and wanted to go back to Walnut Grove to be buried, so he carried her there in 1854. In 1854-55 he was granted 160 acres of land partly in Tuscaloosa Co. and partly in Greene Co.

He married a second time to Jane Garrett on Sept. 4, 1855 in Greene Co., Ala. Between 1857 and 1860 they moved to the Summitt Community, Blount Co., Ala., and by the 1870 census, they were living at Blountsville, Blount Co., Ala. Uncle Ross Phillips told us that Joseph was 6 ft. and 4 in. tall, weighed 240 lbs., and was an unusually strong man, who could lift more and run faster than any man in the community. He was a good blacksmith, could make anything of iron or wood, and was also an expert marksman with a gun. His children:

By 1st wife:

- 1 Rachel Phillips b 1833 S.C. In 1850 Greene Co., Ala. census she was in her father's home. No more is known of her. I wonder if Joseph and Pinckney's mother (Jonathan's 1st wife) wasn't named Rachel for both named a daughter Rachel.
- 2 James Pinckney Phillips b 1836 S.C. (our line).
- 3 John Perry Phillips b 1837 S.C. We are told that he was a minister and went back to S.C. to live, he had red hair and freckles, and didn't resemble the rest of the family.
- 4 Landrum H. Phillips b Aug. 21, 1839 Ala. d June 4, 1911 at Walnut Grove, Etowah Co., Ala. Buried in Byrd Cemetery m Martha A. ?
- 5 Levi Byrd Phillips b Oct. 2, 1841 Ala. d June 19, 1925. Buried in Byrd Cemetery at Walnut Grove. m Elizabeth ?
- 6 Jacob Thomas Phillips b 1843—was in his father's home in 1860 census of Blount Co., Ala. No more is known of him.
- 7 William J. Phillips b Dec. 27, 1845 Ala. d 1854 and buried on his father's farm near Knoxville, Ala.
- 8 Barbara Elizabeth Phillips b Feb. 12, 1848 Ala. d Aug. 22, 1927 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. at home of her son, Walter Lewis. Buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery at Ralph, Ala. m General Putnam Lewis on Feb. 18, 1869.
- 9 Clermont Phillips b 1850 Ala. In 1860 census he was 10 years old in his father's household. No more is known of him.

By 2nd wife:

- 10 George W. Phillips b 1860 Ala. Went to Birmingham where he lived and died.
- 11 Jonathan Peter Phillips b Feb. 8, 1865 Ala. d June 1, 1941 at Walnut Grove, Ala. Buried in Byrd Cemetery. m P. E. Scruggs.
- 12 Mary (Polly) Phillips b ca 1867 no more known of her.
- 13 Martha (Matt) Phillips b ca 1868 no more known of her.

## VI GENERATION

James Pinckney Phillips was born Oct. 19, 1835 near Enoree River, S.C. and died in the Knoxville Community, Greene Co., Ala. There he had lived all but a few years of his life, on the spot or general area where his father and grandfather had lived. He died Mar. 10, 1913 of smallpox. He married Susan Lewis, daughter of Felix G. Lewis and Cecelia Roberts of Greene Co., Ala. on June 18, 1857 at his father's house. Susan was born Aug. 28, 1838 and died Mar. 21, 1915. Both are buried at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He was a farmer and



blacksmith. He made hoeshoes and shoed horses during the Civil War. He was a fine violin player and a good marksman when hunting. Children:

- 1 Martha (Matt) Phillips b 1858 m Webster Thornton. Lived most of their lives in Greene Co. but were just over in Tuscaloosa Co. when they died. Both buried in Buelah Baptist Church Cemetery at Buelah, Greene Co., Ala.
- 2 Walter Pinckney Phillips b 1860 m Lizzie ? . Lived and died in Birmingham. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery there. Was a school teacher and bookkeeper.
- 3 Nancy Phillips b 1862 m Hezakiah Thornton. Lived in Greene Co. until children were grown then moved to Birmingham and went in grocery business. Both are buried in Woodlawn, Ala.
- 4 Mary Susan Phillips b Dec. 2, 1864 d Nov. 7, 1945 buried at Bethel m William Pascal Parham. Lived in Greene Co. all their lives. Mary married (2) to John Thompson Taylor.
- 5 James Monroe Phillips b Jan. 18, 1869 (our line).
- 6 John Westley Phillips b June 4, 1870 d Aug. 6, 1874 buried at Bethel.
- 7 William Irvin Phillips b Sept. 12, 1877 d Jan. 16, 1935 at Holt, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., was a farmer in Greene Co. most of his life in Shiloh Community, m Martha C. (Mattie) Thomas on Sept. 15, 1897. Both are buried in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery on county line of Tuscaloosa and Greene.
- 8 Albert Ross Phillips b Mar. 22, 1880 and d June 8, 1963 at Knoxville, Ala. m Jessie Naomi Williams. They lived there all their life. Are buried at Bethel.
- 9 Edna L. Phillips b Feb. 7, 1884 and d Oct. 4, 1963 in New Orleans at her son's. She and her husband always lived at Knoxville, Ala. Both are buried at Bethel.

## VII GENERATION

James Monroe Phillips was born Jan. 1869 at Knoxville Community, Greene Co., Ala., and there he lived about half his life and the rest just over in Tuscaloosa Co. He died Oct. 9, 1948, and he and his wife are buried at Bethel Baptist Church at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He married Emma Florence Williams on Mar. 13, 1890. She was born July 2, 1870 and died Aug. 30, 1954. Monroe was a farmer, blacksmith, and merchant. He played the violin well and enjoyed hunting. He and his father were small men compared to their ancestors, Joseph and Jonathan. Their children:

- 1 Winona Octavia Phillips b Nov. 13, 1891 d April 1, 1949 m Harvy Talmage Phillips on Jan. 9, 1907. Both buried at Bethel.
- 2 Jessie Natalee Phillips b Oct. 20, 1893 m Spurgeon Frank Poole on Nov. 11, 1919. They live in the Ralph Community.
- 3 James Heston Phillips b June 15, 1895 m OPHELIA MORROW see Morrow # 746411.
- 4 Emma Flossie Phillips b Sept. 24, 1899 m (1) William Deal Cork on April 22, 1923 (2) Kenneth Bal Riley on May 19, 1934. Lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

- 5 Walter Victor Phillips b Mar. 10, 1902 m Inez Phillips on April 15, 1923. Lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- 6 Robert Floyd Phillips b May 5, 1911 m (1) Isobel Leeming on Dec. 7, 1944 in England. (2) Mrs. Margaret Lenora Brinkman Moore on Oct. 8, 1948. Divorced from both. Now lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

All of James Pinckney and James Monroe's children were born in Greene Co. or in Tuscaloosa Co. near the line dividing them—in or near Knoxville Community.

## Our Stewart Family

Tradition is that Charles Stewart and his wife, Johannah Kirk, settled on Neil's Creek in N.C. shortly after 1750. I believe that is true for records show a Charles Stewart getting a patent of land there on Oct. 3, 1755. In the next 30 years, he sold 916 acres on Neil's Creek (DB # 3 p. 66, # 6 p. 7, # 11 p. 414, # 17 p. 224, # 26 p. 127, at Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N.C.).

"May 7, 1805 I, Charles Stewart of Wake Co., N.C. for and in consideration of natural love, good will and affection which I bear for my son, James Stewart, I doth give all my whole estate, negro woman Cloe, stock, household furniture, working tools, 3 tracts of land (283 acres) which includes the 100 acres upon which I live, located on waters of Black Creek, joining line that divides counties of Wake and Cumberland—reserving the use of it during the life time of he and his wife Hannah." He and Hannah signed this (DB # U p. 278 and 280 Raleigh, Wake Co. N.C.).

Charles was likely born ca 1728 and she 1732. He died Nov. 15, 1807 and she died Jan. 1, 1823. Some by proof, some by circumstantial evidence, these are some or all of their children:

- 1 Reuben Stewart b ca 1750 d 1850-1860 Fayette Co., Ala. m Elizabeth McConnell.
- 2 John Stewart b ca 1755 d 1844 Cumberland co., N.C. (our line).
- 3 Charles Stewart b ca 1758 m Elizabeth Clements.
- 4 Elizabeth Stewart b ca 1760 m Reuben Clements.
- 5 Joseph Stewart b ca 1762 d ca 1824 Coats, N.C. m Elizabeth Matthews.
- 6 George Stewart b ca 1768 d June 1831 Cumberland Co., N.C. m Rebecca Utley Jan. 20, 1789.
- 7 James Stewart b July 12, 1775 d Aug. 1867 Wake Co., N.C. m Mary Cutts.

There was in this area land holder, John Stewart, and his wife, Ann, who may have been the parents of the above Charles Stewart.

## II GENERATION

John Stewart was born ca 1755 likely in Cumberland Co., N.C. and died there in 1844 (WD # C p. 75). John Stewart bought 250 acres of land on Mills Creek in Cumberland Co., N.C. on July 20, 1782 and 24 more on the spring branch of Mill's Creek on Mar. 16, 1796. John married Martha Blalock who died ca 1854.

John Stewart of Cumberland Co., N.C. made his will Nov. 24, 1832, it was probated Dec. 1844, and it says "I reserve my land to my use and to the use of my wife Matty during our life time, then after our death I give my land to be equally divided between my four daughters, Patty, Mary, Ann, and Sary also all my stock of all kinds all household and kitchen furniture. To my sons David John Joseph Reuben and George—10 shillings apiece" (lived in Buckhorn Dist. E. of Cape Fear River).

On Oct. 30, 1854, an article of agreement was made: "John Stewart late of Cumberland Co., N.C. did in his life time make a will leaving his

estate, land and perishable property to his four daughters: Martha, Mary, Nancy, Sarah each to have alike." Now each one agreed nothing shall be sold—that all shall remain while all four are living and pass one to the others as each one dies. John was of the age to have served in the Revolutionary War, but I have not checked on this. I cannot name their children in order of birth as I have census records of only about half of them, but this seems the likely order:

- 1 Joseph Stewart b ca 1783 (our line).
- 2 David Stewart b ca 1785 moved to Ga. later to Tenn.
- 3 John Stewart b ca 1787 remained in Cumberland Co.
- 4 Martha Stewart b ca 1790.
- 5 Mary Stewart b ca 1791.
- 6 Reuben Stewart b ca 1793 moved to Ga. m Charity Hale Dec. 19, 1815.
- 7 Ann (Nancy) Stewart b ca 1795.
- 8 George Stewart b ca 1797 moved to Ga. later to Moore Co., N.C.
- 9 Sarah Stewart b ca 1800.

### III GENERATION

Joseph Stewart was born in 1783 in Cumberland Co., N.C. and died in 1867 in Moore Co., N.C. He married ca 1804 to Mourning Senter. Some say her name was Mary Senter, so he was married twice or her name was Mary Mourning Senter. The census of 1820 to 1840 shows him living in Cumberland Co., N.C. west of Cape Fear River, Little River District. In the 1837-38 tax list, he had 150 acres on Campbell's Creek. This area became Harnett Co. in 1855. Soon he moved to Moore Co., for he is in 1850 and 1860 census of that county, in the Longstreet Community where he died.

Joseph made a will on Feb. 19, 1864 and it was probated Oct. 1867, naming his wife Mary as executrix, and his living children as Henry, George, Sally McNeill, Drury, Rebecca Smith, James and Mary Ann M. Bynam. (WB # C p. 162 Moore Co., N.C.)

- 1 Henry Stewart b ca 1806 living 1860 in Harnett Co., N.C. m Rebecca Truelove on Sept. 15, 1826.
- 2 John Stewart b ca 1808 d 1851-57 Cumberland Co. m (1) Jane Liles about 1831 (2) Pricilla Ann Williamson on April 25, 1848.
- 3 George A. Stewart b Mar. 12, 1810 (our line).
- 4 Sarah Stewart b ca 1812 m Neil McNeill before 1840.
- 5 A son b ca 1815 d before 1830.
- 6 Drurey Stewart b ca 1818 living in Harnett Co. m Mary A. ? .
- 7 Rebecca Stewart b Feb. 11, 1826 d Dec. 23, 1915 m William Smith on Mar. 12, 1844.
- 8 James A. Stewart b Dec. 9, 1828 (he was in the Civil War.) m Christian Ann Smith on April 3, 1850.
- 9 A son b ca 1830 d before 1850.
- 10 Mary Ann Stewart b Feb. 11, 1833 d Oct. 26, 1923 m Joseph H. M. Bynum, on Jan. 22, 1850.



## IV GENERATION

George A. Stewart was born Mar. 12, 1810 in Cumberland Co., N.C. (area that is now Harnett Co., N.C.). He died Oct. 30, 1900 at Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. He is buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery at Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. This was his church. He left N.C. soon after 1830 and came to the Taylorville Community of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. There he married Elizabeth Jennings on Aug. 5, 1834. They lived there until after 1840, when they moved to Knoxville, Greene Co., Ala. where they lived until death.

Elizabeth was born Dec. 10, 1817 in Ky. and died Dec. 22, 1896 at Knoxville and is buried beside her husband. I have a copy of George A. Stewart's Bible now owned by M. W. Barton, 51 Cedar Knoll, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Their children:

- 1 Tirza Ann Stewart b Jan. 1, 1836 d 1909 m James Griffin Leavell on Nov. 25, 1850 (our line).
- 2 George W. Stewart b Mar. 22, 1837 d July 2, 1893 near Paris, Texas m Louise C. Tyree on Sept. 9, 1868.
- 3 Huldah P. Stewart b Nov. 6, 1839 d Aug. 22, 1910 at Jena, Greene Co., Ala. unm.
- 4 Sarah H. Stewart b Nov. 28, 1841 m Gilbert D. Taylor 1856.
- 5 Amanda Jane Stewart b Sept. 26, 1843 d April 26, 1915 m Joseph R. Stewart (1st cousin) Sept. 23, 1858, lived at Knoxville.
- 6 Margaret E. Stewart b April 3, 1845 d April 11, 1866 m Peter L. Barton in 1869.

Much of this information on the N.C. Stewart ancestors was given me by Mrs. Annie McGill Wilson, Vass, N.C. 28394 and Edgar McDoneld, 1506 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va. 23220.

The above Tirza Ann and James Griffin's daughter, Mary Alice Leavell, married WALTER PATTON MORROW # 7464.

## Our Storey Family

George Storey was born in 1725 in York Co., Pa. and married Nancy Cantor about 1745, according to DAR records. In 1751 they came from Lancaster Co., Pa. to the Fairforest Community, Spartanburg Co., S.C., which is near present Glenn Springs, S.C. (How's *History of Pres. Ch. of S.C.*)

He received a grant of land there Nov. 10, 1752 and another Dec. 17, 1769 on which descendants still live, one being Mrs. James Ward. George built a fort on his land during the war to protect old people, women, and children, while young men were gone to war. It was called Storey's Fort, and because of this, he has been accepted by DAR as a Revolutionary soldier. He was a member of Fairforest Presbyterian Church and was buried in its cemetery when he died in 1805. He made a will in 1800, recorded in Spartanburg, S.C. He named these children:

- 1 Anothy Storey b 1746 d 1783 m Sarah Farris 1768.
- 2 George Storey, Jr. b 1751 d after 1781 m Susie Elder.
- 3 Henry Storey b 1756 d Mar. 19, 1837 m Elizabeth Cunningham.
- 4 John Storey m Nancy McIlwain.
- 5 James Storey b June 22, 1764 (our line).
- 6 Margaret Storey m ? Elder.

## II GENERATION

James Storey was born June 22, 1764 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. and died Oct. 23, 1826 at Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Feb. 1824 when the New Hope Presbyterian Church was organized. His grave has not been found. It's assumed to be on his plantation or at Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

He married (1) Katherine Cunningham who was born Nov. 3, 1768 at Little York, Pa. She died June 27, 1811 in Spartanburg Co., S.C. Before coming here, he married (2) Margaret White who survived him. He inherited from his father "all the tract of land I now live on containing 247 acres and one negro woman." James, with all his family arrived in Alabama in 1818, making his home in Mantua, Greene Co., Ala. I do not now have a listing of his land holding in Greene Co., but I do of his receiving a grant of 160 acres in Pickens Co., Ala. on Mar. 14, 1825.

James made his will Oct. 13, 1826, and it is recorded in Willbook L p. 146 in Eutaw, Ala. He names these children:

- 1 Dr. John Storey b Sept. 29, 1789 d Aug. 30, 1862 m Jane C. ? on July 13, 1826.
- 2 Elizabeth Storey b Jan. 10, 1792 m WILLIAM NELSON MORROW # 74).
- 3 Margaret Storey b July 3, 1793 d Feb. 25, 1870 m David Morrow # on Nov. 13, 1817. Her tombstone gives her birth as July 9th and the Bible as July 3rd.

- 4 Robert C. Storey b May 5, 1795 m Martha White 1824 buried at Hebron.
- 5 Jane Storey b May 7, 1797 d June 15, 1798.
- 6 Hannah Storey b Dec. 20, 1798 d 1826.
- 7 Mary Storey b Dec. 20, 1800 d May 3, 1803.
- 8 Anoth y L. Storey b Sept. 20, 1803 d Nov. 9, 1855 (Bible says Oct.3.
- 9 Samuel Wilson Storey b July 18, 1805 d before 1848. Lived in Mobile.
- 10 Henry Storey b Nov. 7, 1807 d Aug. 16, 1871 m (1) Jane White Feb. 14, 1833 (2) Eliza A. Sloan Feb. 11, 1866.
- 11 James Storey b June 14, 1809 d Sept. 22, 1840.

In May 1956, I had the opportunity to copy the Storey Bible owned by Irvin Eatman, Mantua, Ala., from which came the above birth dates, other from Hebron Presbyterian Church Cemetery. From # 123 Willbook L p. 146, the estate settlement of James Storey, I find he gives to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of William N. Morrow, the following: a negro woman Sall and her child and one seventh of the money, being \$202.53.

## Our Thornton Family

William Thornton, called the "Immigrant" was born about 1615-20 in Yorkshire England and died 1708 in St. Paul Parish, Stafford Co., Va. It is stated that his tombstone there bears his coat of arms. On coming to America about 1641 he settled in York Co., Va., later moving to Gloucester Co. where he built a home and named it "The Hills." There he lived successfully from 1665 to 1676, was in Rappahannock in 1679 and Richmond in 1693. In his old age he moved to Stafford Co. near his son Francis Thornton.

This Immigrant left scant records of himself and family. The name of his wife is not known, some claim she was Elizabeth Rowland, others that she was Elsie, the daughter of Luke Billington, for whom Luke Thornton (who died in 1725 in Richmond Co., Va.) was named. It is my opinion that he married both, Elizabeth first and second Elsie, she being the mother of Luke who died in 1725. Although it is thought there were other children, including this Luke, there is proof of only three sons:

- 1 William Thornton, Jr. b Mar. 27, 1649 d Feb. 15, 1727 m (1) Aug. 24, 1671 (2) April 11, 1688 (3) Oct. 20, 1720 but the names of none of his wives are known. He was vestryman of Petsworth parish. His family Bible names sixteen children and gives dates of their birth. He lived in Gloucester Co., Va.
- 2 Francis Thornton b Nov. 5, 1651 d 1726 in King George Co., Va. having lived in Richmond, Stafford, and King George counties of Va., m (1) Alice Savage on April 13, 1674, the mother of all his children, m (2) Mrs. Jane Harvy m (3) Ann who survived him. His Bible is in Virginia Society.
- 3 Rowland Thornton b 165? d 1701 in Richmond Co., Va., having lived some in Rappahannock Co., m Elizabeth Fleming.
- 4 Luke Thornton. Our line.
- 5 Henry Thornton m Ann ? lived in Richmond Co., Va. 1686.

Richmond Co., Va. Deedbook 5 p. 49 on July 16, 1675 William Thornton, late of Gloucester Co., Va., now of Stafford gives to his sons Francis and Rowland Thornton 2000 acres (1000 each) on the north side of Muddy Creek which he had purchased Sept. 27, 1673 from John and George Moot, the patentee. This land was then in Richmond Co., Va. It fell into King George Co. in 1721 and in Stafford in 1777. Rowland's share was the upper 1000 acres.

On April 26, 1704, William Thornton, the younger, received a grant of 110 acres of land in Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, adjoining land of Mr. William Thornton, the elder. Above is proof that William, the Immigrant had 3 sons: William, Jr., Francis and Rowland. I've added Luke and Henry because they lived in same vicinity, are the right ages, and used the same family names.

## II GENERATION

Luke Thornton I was born about 1650-60 in Virginia, we assume. -On



Sept. 26, 1677, the Va. records show his wife is named Ann but doesn't give her maiden name. There has been a Luke in every generation of his descendants until this day, as well as other Biblical names. This is so much true that this has been called the Biblical-named line of Thorntons.

He made a deed of gift to his wife (not named) and children on Oct. 5, 1725 that is recorded in Warsaw, Richmond Co., Va. (Deedbook 8 p. 295). He made a will there (Willbook 5 p. 6) on Jan. 29, 1726 but made no mention of a wife, so she must have died since he made the deed. But he says "I, Luke Thornton of North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.", mentions his land and home there, also land in Westmoreland Co., children, and some grandchildren.

A Mrs. Alfred G. Henriksen, 5749 Katherine Ave., Van Nuys, Cal. has gathered much on this line of Thorntons. A Thornton Association has formed and a quarterly magazine published by Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Thornton, 106 Circle Drive, Nitro, W. Va. 25143, holding a Thornton reunion every year in Charleston, West Virginia.

To identify this Luke Thornton, many genealogists have used the term "Luke Thornton d 1725," but he died 1726 or later according to his will. His children:

- 1 Elizabeth Thornton b ca 1678 living 1726 m (1) Thomas Brown (2) Nathaniel Nash.
- 2 Luke Thornton, Jr. b ca 1680 d 1718 Richmond Co., Va. m Margaret James.
- 3 Matthew Thornton b ca 1683 d 1727 Richmond Co., Va. m (1) Elizabeth Hopkins May 13, 1706 m (2) Eleanor (Ellen) Crashe.
- 4 Mark Thornton (our line).
- 5 Thomas Thornton b April 1, 1688 d 1719 Richmond Co., Va. m Susanah Smith 171? She m (2) Samuel Gray.
- 6 Ann Thornton b ca 1690 living 1726 m John Mountjoy.

### III GENERATION

Mark Thornton was born Sept. 23, 1686 in Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va. and died in Richmond Co., Va. (Est. sett. Book 8 p. 91 Richmond Co., Va.). His wife Mary is made administrator. Heirs are not named in it. Her maiden name was Bruce. Some genealogists give these three children:

- 1 Mark Thornton II b ca 1710.
- 2 Rowland Thornton b ca 1712 these may be the grandsons named by Luke I.
- 3 John Thornton b ca 1715 (our line).

### IV GENERATION

John Thornton was born about 1715 in Richmond Co., Va. He shows up on Orange Co., Va. records in 1736 and marries there about 1740 to Jemima Longworth the daughter of William Longworth and Millicent Randall (at this time her mother is wife of Luke Thornton). Millicent was the daughter of Edward Ransdall who died in Westmoreland Co., Va. in 1724. Jemima was born Sept. 1724 in Westmoreland Co., one day after

her father died. There she and John were involved in a lawsuit against her mother and Luke, trying to get her share of her father's estate in 1741 (COB # 2 p. 416 to # 3 p. 337). I find no further record of them there.

John Thornton shows up on the tithe list of Lunenburg Co., Va. in 1752 (*Sunlight on Southside Lunenburg Co., Va.* by Bell p. 181 on list of Lyddal Bacon from Hound's Creek to head of Nottaway and Merherrin Rivers.) He continued on the list in that county until 1776 (p. 383). On Nov. 10, 1768 he buys 300 acres of land lying on branches of Merherrin River in Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va. (DB # 11 p. 267). He sells the last of this Feb. 10, 1780 with Jemima signing this deed with him (DB # 13 p. 288).

When Virginia's first tax assessments were made in 1782, John Thornton is in Henry Co., Va., but if he owned land in that county, he must not have recorded it, because I could not find his name in the index of deeds (from *Va. Tax Payers 1782* by Fathergill and Naugle). On the 1786 personal and land tax list of Franklin Co., Va. is listed John Thornton, Sr. and Luke Thornton (*History of Franklin Co., Va.* by Marshall Winfield p. 209).

On April 1, 1787 John Thornton of Franklin Co., Va. buys 100 acres of land in that county on Fall Branch waters of Chestnut Creek, thence on the line of Robert Wood, John Martin and Luke Thornton's mill path (DB # I p. 183). On Sept. 22, 1788, he sold this and no wife signed with him. No more record of him here. Did he go with his son, Luke, to Spartanburg County, S.C.? Some of his children:

- 1 Thomas Thornton b ca 1740 d 1798 Spartanburg Co., S.C. m Martha ?
- 2 Luke Thornton b ca 1743 (our line).
- 3 William Thornton b ca 1746.
- 4 Randolph Thornton b ca 1748.
- 5 Henry Thornton b ca 1751 m Mary ?

#### V GENERATION

Luke Thornton was born ca 1743 in Orange Co., Va., moving with his parents to Lunenburg Co. ca 1752. It is by the tithe list in *Sunlight of Southside Lunenburg Co., Va.* by Bell that I find evidence that Luke is the son of John and evidence of the other children of John's that I have named. Here he married Martha ? . ca 1762-64 and here on Nov. 10, 1768 Luke buys from his father 100 acres of land, located by the school-house on branches of the north Merherrin River. Then Nov. 9, 1772 he sells this and Martha signs with him. Where did he go now? I find in the Land Office, Richmond, Va. in Henry Co., Va. Commonwealth's Grants Book G-432 p. 212, that Luke Thornton on June 1, 1782 was granted 237 acres on waters of Chestnut Creek on Walton's line.

This part of Henry Co. was made a part of Franklin Co. in 1785-6. So I find Luke Thornton of Franklin Co., Va. selling this land Nov. 3, 1787 (DB # I p. 317). I have not found any record of his serving in the Revolutionary War, but I'm sure he did and this land grant may have been for his services.

On Nov. 24, 1788 Luke Thornton buys 140 acres of land lying in the 96th District, Spartanburg Co. S.C. south of the Tyger River (DB # B p. 199). Then on Jan. 1, 1800 he buys 100 more on Ferguson's Creek waters

of the Tyger River (DB # F p. 429). I don't know what he did with this last, but he sold the 140 May 26, 1790 with Martha signing (DB # P p. 444).

Luke and Martha Thornton lived in the Friendship Community, a few miles southwest of Pauline, Spartanburg Co., S.C., and their names were on the roll of members of the Friendship Baptist Church there in 1801-04. Tradition is that they are buried in the old cemetery of that church. Between this time and 1810 Martha or both of them must have died because there is no household for them in 1810 census as there had been in 1790 and 1800. There are so many in this area that could be children of Luke and Martha's and I have found no will or estate settlement of them, so I will make no attempt to name their children except John, our line.

## VI GENERATION

John Thornton was born ca 1765 in Lunenburg Co., Va. and died in the Stansel Community, Pickens Co., Ala. before 1850. He married Aug. 15, 1789 to Elizabeth Crow of S.C. Between 1800 and 1810, he bought 357 acres of land on the southside of the Tyger River in Spartanburg Co., S.C., including the 140 acres first owned by his father (DB # G p. 203, # I p. 128, # K p. 366, # N p. 296). By April 11, 1827 he had sold all this (DB # Q p. 343, # T p. 382, # U p. 233). Elizabeth signed with him.

Soon after this he comes to Alabama, for he is shown on the 1830 census of Pickens Co., Ala. with his wife and only two children left in their home, Thomas and John. He gets a grant of 80 acres of land in Pickens Co., Ala. on Nov. 6, 1833. If there were any other estate settlements, etc., on him, it was lost when the Pickens Co. Courthouse was burned. Elizabeth died after 1850, as she was in the home of her son, Elisha Thornton when that census was taken. Tradition is that they are buried in the Unity Baptist Church Cemetery near Olney, about 10 miles east of Aliceville, Ala. Now finally I know something definite about my Thorntons for I have a copy of John and Elizabeth Thornton's Bible now owned by James Elias Corder, Aliceville, Ala., giving their marriage date and birth and marriage dates of their children:

- 1 Mary Thornton b Sept. 19, 1790 d Sept. 20, 1837 m Capt. Peter Hamilton on July 9, 1807.
- 2 Elisha Thornton b Oct. 2, 1792 d Oct. 25, 1852 m (1) Sarah Alexander on Feb. 20, 1817 (2) Elizabeth H. Burroughs on Oct. 1, 1837.
- 3 Luke Thornton b Dec. 29, 1795 d Aug. 8, 1849 m Sarah Regnolds on Mar. 21, 1816.
- 4 James Thornton b June 12, 1798 moved to Union Co., Miss. m Jean Beson on April 15, 1818.
- 5 Bathsheba Thornton b Nov. 29, 1802 d Mar. 1, 1868 m Benjamin Barnett on Mar. 21, 1822 (our line).
- 6 William Thornton b Mar. 3, 1805 moved to Fayette Co., Ala. m (1) Clarissa Vice on July 15, 1825 (2) ? Cook.
- 7 Elizabeth Thornton b Feb. 14, 1807 d Sept. 20, 1892 m James Corder on July 27, 1824.
- 8 John Thornton b June 5, 1809 moved to Attalla Co., Miss. m Kate Gilbert about 1832.
- 9 Thomas Thornton b July 21 d May 28, 1900 m Elizabeth Robert about 1830.

Benjamin Barnett and Bethasheba Thornton are the parents of Elizabeth Barnett who married WILLIAM P. MORROW (see Morrows # 746).

## Our Turner Family

Roger Turner was in Lunenburg Co., Va. (now Franklin Co.) as early as 1748, according to the tithe list published by Bell in his *Sunlight on the Southside Lunenburg Co., Va.* p. 84. On p. 788 of Miss Fries's *Moravian Records* Soelle says when he was in Rowan Co., N.C. in 1773 that Roger Turner, Sr. was the oldest man in the neighborhood, being 84 years old and blind. That would make his birth date 1689 and probably in Virginia.

On Feb. 28, 1755 Earle Granville lets Roger Turner, Sr. a planter of Rowan Co., N.C. have 204 acres next to where he lives, on the east side of the old road leading from Shallowford to Salisbury on Turner Creek at Irish Ford in Rowan Co., N.C. (that part which became Surry Co.). Recorded in Book # 4 p. 858 Rowan Co. also in Surry Co.

On Jan. 26, 1761 Earle Granville let Roger Turner, Sr. planter of Rowan Co., N.C., have 575 acres of vacant land on the southwest side of the Yadkin River at the mouth of Turner's Creek (Book # 7 p. 25 Rowan Co.).

Dobson, Surry Co., N.C. File # 21A Book I p. 121 and in Raleigh Archives # 1491. Will of Roger Turner, Sr. of Surry Co., N.C.

"To my sons: Elias and Robert—my tract of land adjoining to the tract of land I now live on equally divided—should Elias die without heirs his half shall be given to Robert.

"To my sons: Thomas and Roger—500 shillings proe to be paid each of them by Exor. and no more.

"To my daughters: Hannah and Mary—500 shillings proe to be paid each of them by Exor. and no more.

"To my grandson Roger, son of Thomas—5 # proe to be paid by Exor. when he is 21 years.

"To my wife Elizabeth—all stock, cattle, sheep, hogs, furniture, and at her decease to be at her disposal—also free privileges of living on my plantation her lifetime and I desire son Elias to take care of her.

"Exor. my wife Elizabeth Turner.

"Made Feb. 2, 1775

"Recorded Nov. 1778

Signed: Roger (RT) (his mark) Turner."

RT was also used for his cattle mark. I have been told that he lived in the vicinity of Turner's Creek Church, south of Deep Creek on Turner's Creek in what is now Yadkins Co., N.C. I do not know the maiden name of Elizabeth nor when and where she was born, nor even her death date.

Their children:

- 1 Mary Turner—nothing known of her.
- 2 Hannah Turner—nothing known of her.
- 3 Roger Turner—left Surry Co. about 1784.
- 4 Thomas Turner—left Surry Co. about 1801.
- 5 Robert Turner—died in Revolutionary War (our line).
- 6 Elias Turner—died in Surry Co., N.C. 1769-85 unnm.



## II GENERATION

Robert Turner was born ca 1750 probably in Lunenburg Co., Va. and died 1778-81 in the Revolutionary War. His widow drew no pension because she remarried. The only knowledge we have of this is his grandson, Rev. Edward Marmakuke Turner of Greensboro, Ala., writing his son July 14, 1894, says "my grandfather and your great grandfather perished in the Revolutionary War." I have a copy of this letter signed by him. I also have this: "Robert Turner, Lieut. Stevenson's 10th North Carolina Regiment. Revolutionary War." This appears on a book copied from the original rolls Vol. 6 p. 54 Feaster. Does not give date of enlistment or term but under Casualties: Omitted June 1778. I believe this is our Robert but have not proved it.

Robert Turner inherited 446 acres of land from his father and brother, mostly on the southwest side of the Yadkins River (Willbook I p. 121, Willbook 2 p. 59, Deedbook 8 p. 136 Rowan Co., N.C.). Robert Turner's wife, Rhoda, was made administrator of his estate and the inventory was made Dec. 25, 1781. Rhoda brought her return to court in Aug. 1782 and it was recorded. This is all there is in this file—no mention of who his heirs are or who received his estate (pkg. # A-1480 Surry Co., N.C.).

Robert married Rhoda ca 1770. We do not know her maiden name but I have reason to think it was Taylor. Rhoda married a second time to Abel Carter on Mar. 5, 1793 and a third time to Edward Sweat on Dec. 20, 1795, both times in Surry Co., N.C. In that county Book 3 p. 102 is the estate settlement of Edward Sweat. His wife, Rhoda Sweat is appointed administrator Oct. 25, 1812. Other heirs named are son, Virtue Sweat, and daughter, Rebecca Sweat, who seem to be children by a former wife. Rhoda Sweat and her son, John Turner, sell to George Kimbrough, Jr., 356 acres of land on Dec. 13, 1882 for \$2500, located on the south side of the Yadkin River, west of Elias Turner's line and east of the Kimbrough line (DB S. p. 305). They moved soon to Walker Co., Ala. where Rhoda died 1830-40. The Surry Co. 1790 census shows her with 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- 1 Daughter—Rev. E. M. Turner's letter says she m and went to Missouri.
- 2 Elias Turner b 1773 in Surry Co. where he lived and died 1847 m (1) Sarah Davie or David on Nov. 27, 1797. She d in 1817 and he m (2) Elizabeth Chapman on Aug. 1, 1818. She died before Elias. (It is shown in Deedbook H p. 189 that Elias is son of Robert and Rhoda Turner.) Elias' children are named in his estate set. in # A-1500 & A-1489 Surry Co., N.C.
- 3 John Turner b 1774 (our line).
- 4 Andrew Robert Turner b ca 1776 d 1790-95 unm.—while in school, studying medicine. Rev. E. M. Turner names him and John as sons of Robert and Rhoda (also see Deedbook F p. 284 Surry Co.).
- 5 Daughter b ca 1778—nothing is known of her.

Surry Co., N.C. Marriages—Elizabeth Turner m George Blair on Oct. 13, 1801, bondman John D. Reans. Nancy Turner m James Standfield on Feb. 20, 1806, bondman Thomas Standfield. Could these two be daughters of Robert and Rhoda?

No one has joined DAR on service of Robert.

## III GENERATION

Rev. John Turner was born Nov. 3, 1774 in Surry Co., N.C. and died July 14, 1853 near Vernon, Lamar Co., Ala. He is buried in the family cemetery in the yard of his home. His great-grandson, W. A. Turner of Birmingham, Ala., now owns the home, rents it, and has put a permanent fence around the graves.

Rev. John Turner was admitted into the Virginia Conference (Methodist) in 1797. His first appointments were New Bern, N.C., Caswell, N.C., Bottetourt, Va., and Mecklenburg. On Mar. 4, 1818 he was elected to the office of elder in the Methodist Church and recommended to the Virginia Annual Conference. From traveling in snow through those mountains, he developed bronchitis which impaired his health so much that in the succeeding Conference he was granted a location. He continued to preach as a local preacher when his health permitted. He came to Walker Co., Ala. settling several miles south of Jasper. For more than 25 years he preached to the scattered settlers and helped form the Walker Mission in 1834. Before this Mission was formed his membership and official relations were with the Blountsville charge. His house was one of the preaching places on the Mission. It's thought his ministry was more successful than if he had continued in regular work. When he moved to Greene Co. and later to Lamar Co., he continued to preach when his health permitted. As to his work in Va. Conference, see General Minutes from 1814 to 1820. We do not know the name of his first wife, but he married her around 1798 probably in Virginia. We know he had 4 children by her. He married a second time to Sarah Ann (Sally) Kimbrough on Feb. 3, 1819 in Surry Co., N.C. She was the daughter of Orman and Elizabeth (David) Kimbrough. You see by now that the Kimbroughs and Turners were neighbors.

On July 27, 1820 Rev. John and his wife, Sally, sold 150 acres of land inherited from her father's estate (DB P p. 367 Surry Co.) Rev. John and his mother, Rhoda Sweat, sold 356 acres. The Deeds there in book S p. 305 and the estate settlement of George Kimbrough #243A Surry Co. prove that Rev. John is the son of Rhoda and Robert Turner. He with all his family and his mother moved to southeast Walker Co., Ala. 1821-23. In 1844 he built a flatboat large enough to hold his slaves, family, stock, and crop and waited for a rise on the river and went down the Black Warrior River to White's Landing (below Steel's Bluff). They then moved out in the county about 8 miles and bought land known as the Old Turner Place in Greene Co., Ala. It is located about 1 mile off of a county road a few miles west of Knoxville, Ala.

In 1844 he moved to Lamar Co., Ala. a few miles west of Vernon. His will is filed on Fayette Co. but a deed in book 2 p. 714 at Vernon shows his son, J.W. Turner, as executor disposing of 320 acres of his land there. Sally continued to live there in the household of her son, Wm. A. Turner, until her death Feb. 14, 1879 and is buried in their family cemetery beside of her husband. Their children:

By 1st wife:

- 1 Daughter b ca 1798-1800 d before 1840 unm.
- 2 James Taylor Turner b ca 1803 N.C. d after 1860 in Walker Co., Ala. m about 1837-39 to the widow of Daniel Carmichael whose maiden name was Louise Thompson. She and James had no children but she

had 4 sons by Carmichael named Albert, Marion F., Benjamin F., Daniel D. S. Carmichael. James was for many years a partner with F. A. Musgrove in the coal business.

- 3 Son b ca 1805 whom we know nothing more about.
- 4 Robert Turner b Dec. 27, 1808 Va. d May 6, 1888 Lamar Co., Ala. Buried in the Turner Family Cemetery. H m (1) ca 1828 name unknown who d ca 1841-42. He m (2) Minerva Swindle. He lived in Walker Co. until after 1840, then moved to Fayette Co. Later he moved to Lamar Co. where he died. He and wife are buried in the Turner Cemetery.

By 2nd wife:

- 5 John Kimbrough Turner b April 10, 1820 (our line).
- 6 Marmaduke Turner b Dec. 8, 1821 Walker Co., Ala. d Oct. 21, 1826.
- 7 Elias Turner b May 30, 1824 Walker Co., Ala. d Sept. 22, 1826.
- 8 George Henry Turner b Aug. 12, 1826 Walker Co., Ala. d Aug. 12, 1901 in Dallas Community, Lafayette Co., Miss. Buried there in Liberty Cemetery. m Sarah Julia Thompson on Aug. 25, 1853. She d and buried same place.
- 9 Mary Elizabeth Turner b June 10, 1829 m Holley M. Ayres. They were living in Lamar Co., Ala. in 1880.
- 10 William Andrew Turner b April 25, 1831 d Sept. 3, 1896 buried in Turner Cemetery. He came in possession of the old Turner home where he lived the rest of his life m (1) Mary A. Box (2) to her sister Sarah J. Box on Oct. 6, 1881 and (3) to Mrs. M. A. Young, widow of Charles Young, Sr. on Oct. 30, 1884.
- 11 Theophilus Moody Turner b June 1, 1834 d Jan. 8, 1852 unm.
- 12 Edward Marmaduke Turner b Dec. 1, 1836 d Oct. 30, 1925 in Greensboro, Ala. As a youth was employed in a newspaper office in Eutaw, Ala. Studied medicine and was a practicing physician at the beginning of Civil War. Enlisted April 1861, became Capt. of the 26th Regt. Alabama. Served 4 years. At the close of the war he decided to give his life to the Lord's service in Methodist Ministry, in 1865 admitted to Mobile Conference on trial. Serving many appointments, last being Greensboro in 1900. m (1) Lucetta Emma Crawford on Oct. 18, 1865. (2) to Rossine Gilder 1869.

#### IV GENERATION

John Kimbrough Turner was born April 10, 1820 in Surry Co., N.C. and died Feb. 28, 1890 in the Salem Community, Greene Co., Ala. He is buried there in the Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, about 8 miles north of Eutaw, Ala. He married Hannah Daniel of Jasper, Walker Co., Ala. on Aug. 18, 1842. Hannah was born to ? Thompson and Ann Warwick. Her father died and left 7 small children so Hannah was adopted by James Daniel and his wife Jane of Jasper, Ala. She was born Jan. 1, 1824 and died Aug. 9, 1908 and is buried by her husband at Salem. He came from Walker Co. to Greene Co. in 1844 and to 160 acres of land—to my understanding between the Buelah and Union Communities in Greene

Co., Ala., where he farmed, tanned leathers, and made leather goods. Their children:

- 1 James Daniel Turner b June 24, 1843 in Walker Co., Ala., when a young man he worked with his father in the tannery and during the Civil War he and his father made saddles and harnesses for the Confederate Army. He moved in 1881 to Terrell, Texas where he farmed several years, afterwards moving to Hillsboro, Texas for the rest of his life. Is buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery. He m Sallie A. Woods of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. on Jan. 28, 1868. Most of his 8 children continued to live in Hillsboro.
- 2 Martha Jane Turner b Mar. 11, 1845 m Levi Cork (our line) (see Cork Family).
- 3 Robert Taylor Turner b Sept. 16, 1846 m Sallie Stewart. They had one child Minnie who died in infancy. He moved to Terrell, Texas. Adopted 3 orphan girls and died there in home of one. Buried in Terrell. He m July 12, 1870.
- 4 William Harvy Turner b Nov. 1, 1848 m Anna M. Webb on June 4, 1873. She was daughter of Dr. Jim Webb of Scooba, Miss. They moved with him to Terrell, Texas where Wm. died about 1930 and is buried by his brother Robert.
- 5 John Orman Turner b Nov. 27, 1850 m Dec. 23, 1880 to a wealthy widow, Mrs. Elizabeth D. Herring in Springville, Ala. She had one son but she and Orman had no children. John O. Turner served as St. Clair Co., Ala. Supt. of Education before becoming State Supt. in 1894. During his term in office, he wrote circular letters to local Supts. of Education, making suggestions to improve school administration. He compiled "Public School Laws in Ala." which was printed during his administration. He served again as St. Clair Co. Supt. when he left the state post, doing so at time of his death Mar. 16, 1910. He and wife are buried in Ashville, Ala. He spent his life in the schoolroom and established several District Agricultural schools. Taught a number of years in Ashville and had the school chartered "Ashville College." Presented it with a nice library.
- 6 Sally Ann Turner b Feb. 5, 1853 d Jan. 15, 1953 in Hillsboro, Texas—lacking only a few days being 100 years old. m Moses S. Cockrell of Greene Co., Ala. on Oct. 16, 1873. Her children remained in Hillsboro.
- 7 Thos. Theoph. Moody Turner b Sept. 2, 1855. This bachelor made his home with his brother, Robert, in Terrell, Texas until a year before his death he came to live with his sister, Esther Sulzby, in Starksville, Miss. There he d Nov. 12, 1922 unm. and is buried in Starksville, Cemetery.
- 8 Edward Marmaduke Turner b Feb. 22, 1858 as a young man went to Terrell, Texas later to Hillsboro where he m Julia Williams, daughter of Capt. John Williams on Dec. 16, 1885. They moved to Dallas where he was very successful in banking interests but lost it in silver mines in Mexico. He d in Dallas and is buried there.
- 9 Mary Emily Turner b Nov. 1, 1859 m Richard A. Cox in Ashville, Ala. on Nov. 22, 1882. They moved to Starksville, Miss. In her late



years she went to live with her only daughter Beatrice in Washington, D.C. d there about 1953 and buried in Starksville, Miss.

- 10 Esther Elizabeth Turner b Sept. 1, 1861 m (1) Andrew J. Cox in Ashville, Ala. on Dec. 23, 1884. Andrew Cox d in Sept. 1888 and Esther m (2) to Philip J. Sulzby in Knoxville, Ala. on Dec. 10, 1890. Years later Esther went to live with her unmarried daughter, Julia in Starksville, Miss. There she d Feb. 1, 1952 and is buried there.
- 11 Madorrah Turner b Sept. 28, 1864 d Feb. 22, 1865 buried at Salem.
- 12 George Abner Turner b Oct. 30, 1866 m Lula Fletcher Maughan of Benevola, Pickens Co., Ala. They lived in the old Turner home until 1905, moving then to Columbus, Miss. In 1913 they moved to Tuscaloosa, Ala. where he d Jan. 17, 1948, buried at Benevola, Ala.

Levi Cork and Martha Jane Turner's daughter, Lela, married JAMES HUGH (JIM) MORROW (see Morrow # 74641).

## Miscellaneous Items of Interest

### #W21825 PENSION APPLICATION OF SAMUEL MORROW

"State of South Carolina  
Spartanburgh District

July the 20th 1833

"Sir I received your of May 29th 1833 and will lay before you such facts as I recollect, for I have no written documents, nor I dont know where I could find men that could prove all my servesis, but I expect that there is men living that could prove them all, but the first monthes; but cant get them that could prove what I did before ——— was taken, nor I cant recollect dates nor the names of some officers that I served with, my servicesis being done in deferent Brigades. My parents lived in Chester District in 1776 wins recruiting Walker's company, and there was a few men tacken out of deferent company and put under Capt. Patton, and we marched about the first of April 1776 across Broad river and we were stationed at the house of Coln. Summers between Broad and Saluda river, in order to keep down the kings party in that vicinity and stayed till marched back and dismissed, served one month that touer—met more trups as we came in, going out, I dont know where they went—and on hearing of the British coming to town I again marched under Capt. Walker for town but hearing that they were defated at Fort Mootery (Moultrie) and gone. We were sent back out but a few days—I only mention it. And in the spring of 1779 I again marched under Capt. Walker with other companys to Orangeburg, and there a small army randevaused under Genl. Mootery and I think that Govenor Rutledge reviewed us there; from there we marched to Black Swamp near the Two Sister Fery on Savna river, and lay there till we heard that Genl. Provost was acrossing the river at (Puresburg or Huresburg?) and then Genl. Mootery made a forced march to get to Cooseyhachey bridge before him, and then crossed Julyfine river and then wait the aproach of the enemy and a detachment from our main body went and reinforced our main guard at Coosyhache bridge, and had a smart little scrimash. The said that it was Coln. Larance comanded, he was wounded in the arm, but we had all to rettate and burn the briges and fall trees behind us to retard there march till we could get into Charleston. And us and a detachment from Genl. Lincorns army got in before them. And one night while the lay before town an alarm rose that the were coming to storm us, and our fier comenced, and before it ceased I fired five rounds and the said that we kiled one of our own Colns. I thinck he got who was out with a party seting tare barels afier in our frunt. And the day before Stono battle it was said that five hundred me was to go out of town to join Genl Lincorn they marched us down to the river and left us standing there till morning that the boats came to tacke us across but the battle was over, and they landed us on Jamesis Island and marched us to the bank of Stono river joining Wapoo Cut and there we encamped, in sight of the enemts camps on the oather side of Stono and there came two Rogalys (or gun boats) to us and at night went up the

river to tacke a small vesel from the British that they had got in the river, and we could see the fier of every gun that was fired, the came back with there prise and four dead men, and eight wounded. And when the enemy went of, we were brought back to Charleston and paid off. In that touer I served four monthes and nine days, and served as a Corporal that time —no writen discharge.

"And the fall of the year (1779) before Charleston was tacken (May 12, 1780) my parents moved in this District Spartanburg. And as soon that word could come that the two was tacken the Torys was in arms atacking and disarming all the Whiges that the could, and we were up in armes to opose them. I thinck by the 20th of May 1780 under our officers and it was not later then the sixth or seventh of June if not before it that we had to lave this District. I was in Capt. Robucks Company Thomases Regt. but the old Coln. did not go with us but his son Major John Thomas and we colected what forces we could at Coln. Hills Iron Works and joined Genl. Retherford of N.C. and went to Ramsourses but the battle was over a few hours before we got there. We then marched down towards the Cataba nation, and apointed Sumter Genl. and Capt. McClure being my kinsman and several more of his men and almost all of them my acquaintances I joined his company Coln Lacys Regt. and served in that company as stated in my declartion. At Rockey Mount Coln. Neel was kiled. We had to lave the enemy at the Hanging Rock. Capt. McClure received his death wound and as well as I can recolect 24 more of his company was kiled and wound but we kept the ground and in Sumters defate I lost my horse and all but my hat shirt and overalls shot bag and rifle and thir I discharged three duble leaded and twice with good efect and we rande-voused at Sharlot, N.C. and that day weeck of the defate I came into this state with Coln. Lacy and a small party. I was on foot and bare footed. They got me a horse, and the Torys drove us back again. The nixt battle was Kings Mountain and when the Brgds, parted I came with Willianson (he was killed at Kings Mountain) in Robucks Company Thomas Regt.

"And could but just call to see my parents for we were constant on duty sometime in companys sometimes in Regts. as it was needed far we were all mounted, and had no forage wagons and had often to part to get forage and provisions. Our miletery operations was much varied after Charleston was tacken from what th were before for we had to fight our own country men, and we were as a flying camp for sometimes we would be 20 miles of in the morning from where we camped at night. Sometimes to atect and sometimes to escape being atected, just before the battle at Black Stocks we all joined Genl. Sumters Brigd. Gen. Sumter was wounded there and Lacy took the comand and when the Brigds, parted I went on with Lacy's Brigd. with my brother and the rest of my old brother soldiers now comanded by Cpt. John Mills And wen Lt. Cornwallace was marching up through Chester District Capt. Mills and Adams and there companys was detached of and left for to keep down the Torys and small parties from plundering the Whigs and to fight and hide as well as we could while the rest was befor the enemy. We had our headquarters in the Cataba Indian land and salied out from there. We defated a small party of the Torys, and one night went on the reare of Genl. (Lesslys?) Brigd. and toock two regular Cpts. and a Lt. Scotchmen and a Tory, and I still continued in the company till I toock the smallpox in camp some where

up the river above where Columbia is now and Coln. Lacy sent my brother with me to get me to some of my relations in Chester. There was three deathea in the house while I lay, and in about nine weeks I go so that I could ride about some, and I tooock a relapse and was brought very low, and lay for near six weecks more and as soon as I well could ride I went to the sege of Ninty Six and the first night that I was able I was dooing such duty as the Coln. required of me for I counted the service my home while my country needed it, and onely there was me and my horse provided for.

"And I was in the state trups three weecks in the place of my brother John Morrow in Capt. John Millses Company Coln. Wade Hamtons Regt. I don't know the date but before I left the troop word came that Lt. Cornwalas had surrendered. I then went under Coln. Lacy I cannot tell where through the state, one day while with a detached party under Coln. McGriss (or McGref) we were a little a while with Coln. Washington's troop of horses and shortly after that one day we were atected with apart of the enemy that was stationed at a church near Monks Corner but we drove them back, and the set the church afier and retreated and we folowed and joined oather forces. Coln. Lees, Coln. Washingtons and our State trupes and there was a good number of them tacken the rest got into houses and we had to lave them not very fare from Charleston, it was said we did this fiting the regular troops assisted in tacking the prisons. I mention this expecting that there is a record of it, after that Coln. Lees troop and us camped one night together on the banck of Santee. I was in several atects with the enemy in diferent parts of the state and in some of them more kiled and wounded to the number then in larger bodys, that I expect that there is no regular record of. And my serves was don in the state from the mountains to the seaboard and was not out of it only when our troops went out of it, still continued under Lacy comand and had no home there but in the service and we were often in small parties per-suring the Torys, and sometimes them after us. So that from when Charleston was tacken till about the end of 1781 I undertooock no oather work but the service of my country what time I was able to do it and in 1782 I did some small scouting touers, and was stationed by order of the Coln. not less than three weecks at a block house at Coln. Lacys with a sargants guard while him and his comand was marched somewhere out of the vicinity. The blockhouse was built for a safe guard for his house and family and a safe retrrate for small parties to fly to in time of danger and rayenforce it.

"So that in sickness and serveses I served two years and one month:

	years	months	days
Under Capt. Patton one month	0	1	0
Under Capt. Walker Genl. Moolery, as corporal	0	4	9
From the first of June 1780 to end of the year	0	7	0
From the first of Janury 1781 to the end of the year	1	0	0
In 1782 three at Lacys blockhouse	0	0	21
Total service	2	1	0

"Not less then that time I served faithfully what time I was able, but I think that there was near twenty weecks that I did very little service in aney out of the bounds of Lacys Regmt. I have stated some facts to



show how it was that my servesis was so devided in diferent Brigads, and deferent parts of the state but all my statements is corect to the best of my knowledge and memory for my memory is much failed as well as my body.

Your with due respect

Saml Morrow

"Personally appeared before Saml Morrow who being duly sworn (despoeth?) sayeth that the foregoing statement is true to the best of his knowledge and belief. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of July 1833.

H. J. Dean, JP

Saml Morrow

"State of South Carolina

"Spartanburg District

"I Elisha Bonnar clerk of the Court of Sessions and Common Pleas in and for the District aforesaid do hereby certify that H. J. Dean Esquire before whom the above affidavit was made is now and was at the time of attesting the same a Magistrate as above duly uthorized by law to administer oaths and that the above signature purporting to be his is genuine. In testimony whose of I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office at Spartanburg Court House the 24th of July 1833.

Signed: E. Bomar, Clerk"

Here is a copy of a letter sent in with Samuel Morrow's application for pension, written by Elisha Bomar, Clerk of Court for the District of Spartanburg, S.C.:

"I herewith return the paper of Samuel Morrow for a pension. The old gentleman has made the amendments in his own language, has given a short historical account of his Revolutionary services. The old gentleman is an Irishman, who during the Rev. War, as I have always understood and fully believe, made the army his home during the war. I am fully of the opinion I hazard nothing in saying he maybe classed amoung the first citizens in this state or in the Unitted States or in the world, for uprightness of conduct, truth and integrity, morality, and christianity. He is one of those of whom all men speak well. Your immediate attention will be much obliged by him. With regards.

Signed: E. Bomar. 24th July 1833."

#### BIBLE RECORDS

In his own handwriting:

"Chester District, South Carolina

"Samuel Morrow and Janet Nelson married in the year of our Lord 27th December 1781.

"Mary Morrow born the 13th September 1782.

"In Spartanburg District, South Carolina.

"Agnes Morrow born the 23rd of December 1784.

"John Morrow born the 14th of November 1786.

"William N. Morrow born the 9th of December 1788.

"David Morrow born the 27th of May 1791.

"Robert Morrow born the 17th of November 1793.

"Janet Morrow born the 19th of March 1796.

"Sarah Morrow born the 17th of August 1798.

"Samuel Morrow born the 21st of April 1802.

#### "MARRIAGES

"Sandford Smith and Mary Morrow married the 15th of January 1801.

"Robert Gaston and Agnes Morrow married the 23rd of October 1806.

"John Morrow and Elenor Trail married the 5th of May 1808.

"William N. Morrow and Elizabeth Story married the 14th of November 1811.

"Henry M. Story and Janet Morrow married the 17th of April 1817.

"David Morrow and Margaret Story married the 13th of November 1817.

"Richard Daniel and Sarah Morrow married the 3rd of January 1822.

"Samuel Morrow and Margaret Morrow married the 23rd of October 1823.

"John Morrow and Elizabeth Cunningham married the 11th of November 1823."

On one sheet of these records was the following:

"I, Samuel Morrow was born in the State of Mereland near the Citey of Baltimore the 19th of March 1760. And my wife Janet born in the County of Down in Ireland in the year 1760. Her maden name was Nelson and married December the 27th 1781 and joined the Fishing Creek Church under the care of Rev. John Simson in the fall of 1782. My parents brought me into Chester District, S.C. when not over five years of age and there I was married. My wife came to America in 1772. My Revelution services commenced on April the first of 1776. And from Charleston was tacken with the British Army till my services was not needed I will say the army was my home. I did some regular services after maring."

#### CONTINUING THE BIBLE RECORDS:

"Son, Robert Morrow started to Keintuck September the 11th 1816 and came home by his unckels William Nelson who had moved to Alabama same fall.

"Wm. N. Morrow moved to the Alabama, started 11th December 1817.

"David Morrow and Henry M. Storey started the 27th October 1818.

"I, Samuel Morrow and my wife started to see our children in the Alabama August 21st 1821 and got home 26th of October.

"I, Samuel Morrow and Richard Daniel started to go to the Alabama December the 28th 1825 to buy land and got back home the 11th of February 1826.

"Richard Daniel and Samuel Morrow started to Alabama the 2nd and 3rd of November 1826."

## WILL OF SAMUEL MORROW

In Willbook D, page 42, Spartanburg, S.C.:

"Will of Samuel Morrow of Dutchman Creek, Spartanburg District, South Carolina. To my wife Jennet Morrow to whom I will a support, a bureau and necessary furniture and the choice of enough slaves to wait on her as long as she lives. Seven other young blacks be appraised and divided equally among my children, except Samuel, Jr. which has already had one and Mary Smith is to have Riley at the appraisement. My wish is if any legatees living here to take Catherine, Charles and for their labor and if said legatees cannot, have them appraised and sold—money divided equally—but if possible have them so fixed they shall not come to suffer in their old age. I wish my property be sold in common form and mony, after debts paid be equally divided amoung my children except as hereafter excepted that there be a compensation of \$25.00 to my niece Nancy Morrow for attending me in my last sickness and a reasonable compensation to others who may attend me and futher wish my grandson, Samuel M. Smith to have my shot gun and David my son and my son-in-law Henry M. Story to have two tracts of land of 200 acres lying in State of Kentucky, Livingston County to dispose of as they see fit and profits be equally divided between them—originally granted one to James Campbell and other to John Clark. I will \$10.00 of my estate to Foreign Missions. Executor: Elihu P. Smith

Signed: Samuel Morrow.

Witnesses: W. White, William Smith, Levi Rees."

Made Feb. 8, 1842. Recorded Feb. 28, 1842. Abstracted by Ophelia M. Phillips.

## DISTRIBUTEES OF JENNET MORROW

Jennet Morrow died in 1849 and her estate settlement is in File #2394 in Spartanburg, S.C. Her distributees are named as:

Those out of this state: Samuel N. Morrow  
 Nancy Morrow  
 Andrew B. M. Morrow  
 Elizabeth J. Morrow (under age)  
 David L. Morrow (under age)  
 Anthony L. Morrow (under age)  
 Wm. N. Morrow  
 Samuel Morrow  
 Henry Story and Jane his wife  
 Sarah (James?) the wife of ? .

Those in this state: Mary Smith  
 Robert N. Morrow  
 Nancy Smith wife of Wm. Smith  
 Elender Miller wife of J. S. Miller

## LAND ACQUIRED BY SAMUEL MORROW

There is no record of this Samuel Morrow owning land in Chester District, S.C., but those in Spartanburg show that he came in possession of 675 acres on Dutchman's Creek in Spartanburg Co., S.C. as follows:

- 250 acres in 96th District land grand 27 June 1784 (Sec. of State, Columbia)
- 125 acres bought on Dutchman Creek, Spartanburg Co., 4 May 1795 (Deed-book D p. 33)
- 70 acres bought on Dutchman Creek, Spartanburg Co., 6 Feb. 1806 (Deed-book K p. 26)
- 50 acres bought on Dutchman Creek, Spartanburg Co., 3 Aug. 1807 (Deed-book L p. 56)
- 180 acres bought on Dutchman Creek, Spartanburg Co., 5 Jan. 1811 (Deed-book M p. 34)
- 200 acres bought Livingston Co., Ky., making a total of 875 acres that he owned.

When they came to Spartanburg County they joined Fair Forest Presbyterian Church, located on a hill overlooking Fair Forest Creek about 5 miles northeast of Glenn Springs, two miles east of Highway # 18. Soon after you turn off Highway # 18, there is a new cattle barn which you go through into a pasture and follow an old road bed into an area of full-grown trees; you continue till you come to a group of 6 or more large white poplar trees and a few piles of brick. This where the old Fair Forest Presbyterian Church stood and in its yard is the cemetery. You will need a guide to find it. Mr. Charles M. Cunningham of Rt. # 1 Pauline, S.C. was ours. Here are buried Samuel Morrow and wife. Their graves are encased with a brick wall about two feet high, topped with a marble slab. Both were in good condition in 1955. Inscriptions were:

TO THE SACRED MEMORY OF  
MAJOR SAMUEL MORROW

who was born March 19, 1760 and died February 19, 1842. He took an active part in the Revolutionary War and was distinguished for courage and patriotism. He was for many years a juling elder in the Fair Forest Presbyterian Church and uniformly exhibited in the highest degree the integrity and virtue of the christian.

TO THE SACRED MEMORY OF

JENET MORROW consort of SAMUEL MORROW

who departed this life April 14, 1849 age 88 years 10 months. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church many years. Precious in the sight of the Lord in the death of his saint. Psalm 116.

Captain John Morrow, born Nov. 14, 1786 died Oct. 6, 1846 age 59 yrs 10 mo 22 da.

His wife Elizabeth Morrow, born Feb. 18, 1785 died June 4, 1865.

David Morrow, born Feb. 24, 1806 died July 13, 1830. I do not know this man.



### ELIZABETH MORROW'S APPLICATION FOR BOUNTY LAND 1856

"The State of Alabama, Pickens County on this the 16th day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six personally appeared before me William R. Davis a justice of the peace within and for the county and state aforesaid Elizabeth Morrow aged 64 years a resident of Pickens County and State aforesaid who being duly sworn according to law declared that she is the widdow of William N. Morrow deceased who was a first Lieutenant in the South Carolina State Troops commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh Means in the war with Great Britan declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that her said husband volunteered at at McArter's muster ground in Spartanburg District South Carolina on or about the last of September 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months and was honourably discharged at Headquarters Union on the 20th day of March 1815 a copy of his discharge sent. She further states that she was married to the said William N. Morrow in South Carolina Spartanburg District on the 14th day of November 1811 by one Rev. Daniel Gray a minister of the gospel and that her name before her said marriage was Elizabeth Storey that her said husband died at the place where she now resides in said Pickens County on the 14th day of December 1850 and that she is now a widdow and she futher declares that her late husband heretofore applied for and obtained a bounty land warrant for eighty acres under the Act approved September the 28th 1850 which has been legally disposed of and cannot now be returned. She now makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the Act approved March the 3rd 1855. She futher states that there is no public record of her marriage with the said William N. Morrow as she is informed and believes.

Signed: Elizabeth Morrow Seal"

William N. Morrow received as his bounty 80 acres Dec. 27, 1850 # 14,108. Elizabeth Morrow received her 80 acres Sept. 26, 1856 # 14,108.

### WILLIAM N. MORROW'S DISCHARGE FROM WAR OF 1812

"Head Quarters Union May 15, 1815 I do hereby certify that Lieut. William N. Morrow served a four of six months under me in the first regiment of South Carolina State Troops in the service of the United State and was honourably discharged there from on the 20th of March last.

Hugh Means Lt. Coln."

### AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM P. MORROW AND JOHN STORY

"State of Alabama Pickens County Personally came before me Wm. R. Davis a justice of the peace in and for said county & state William P. Morrow and John Story who are residents of said county, who being first duly sworn say upon their oaths that they are acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Morrow the widdow of Wm. N. Morrow, late of said county and who is an applicant for bounty land as the widdow of said deceased under the Act of 1855 and has filed for declaration for the same through her Washing-

ton agent, Charles C. Tucker, Esq. about the first of June last for eighty acres. Said affiants state that they knew of their own knowledge that the said Wm. N. Morrow died on the 14th day of Dec. 1850 at near the post office of Mantua in Pickens County Alabama, that they were present at the time of his death, that said Wm. P. Morrow one of these affiants is a son of said deceased this other affiant is a brother of said Elizabeth, said applicant and they both know her as the reputed wife and widow of said deceased.

Signed: Wm. P. Morrow

John Story

"Sworn to and subscribed before me this day 18th of August 1856.

William R. Davis

Justice of Peace"

## SUMMER CLEARANCE SALE, 1899.

CASH !! CASH !!

Get a Line on the Money-Saving Articles Below !!!!

## HERE'S A STARTER !!!!

One lot of 10 and 12½¢ quality lawns and — for 6½¢ as long as they last.

One lot lawn, 6¢ quality, will go at 3½¢ per yard.

A few pieces of 36 inch percale going at 5¢ per yard.

Shirt waists worth \$1.25, your for the asking, 62½¢ each.

## ANOTHER SCORCHER !!!!

NOW IS THE TIME. KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE DOLLAR.

A quantity of Heiser's \$5.00 gentlemen's shoes at just ½ price—\$2.50

One lot slippers worth \$1.50, now 75¢ per pair.

Another item for slipper wearers—the dollar line goes at 50¢ per pair.

A line of children's and Misses' low cut shoes marked down to travel.

A limited quantity of ladies' vests to go at 48¢ per dozen.

Keep cool — 3 fans for 5¢

## A GENUINE HUMMER IN HEADWEAR.

Straw hats, Crash hats and caps cut in ½.

## SUMMER WEIGHT CLOTHING AT THE "GOT TO SELL" PRICES.

In addition will sell our entire stock of dress goods, notions, shoes clothing,  
hats and gent's goods.

## AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES !!!!

We respectfully ask you to call and look through our entire stock.

A. R. MORROW & CO.

EUTAW, ALA.



### THE EATMAN HOME

This is a picture of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Irvin Eatman, Mantua, Ala., made May 5, 1956 by Ophelia M. Phillips. In the left front downstairs room on the inside of the closet door is this bit of history about this house.

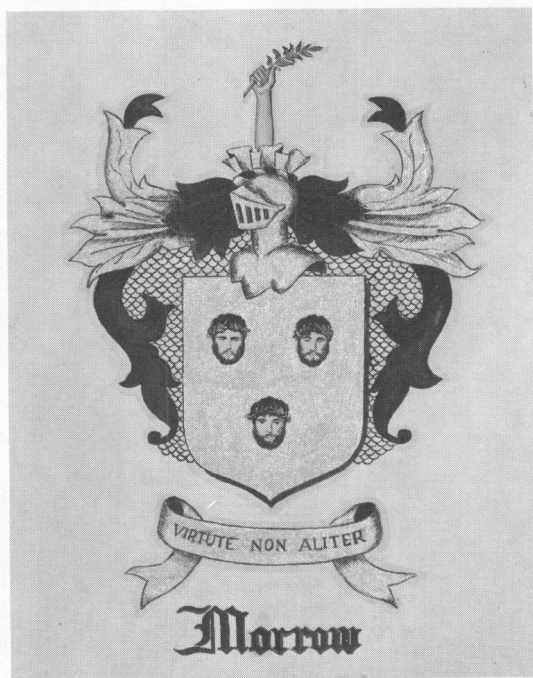
"This house was built in 1846 for Rush Morrow's grand parents, Kerge and Bessie Morrow. Rush Morrow's parents, Monroe and Harriet Morrow lived here and moved from here to Eutaw. Mrs. Jane Rhodes's father help build this house. Mary Snoddy and C. I. Eatman were married Oct. 1, 1874 and moved into this house 1885. Their son, F. Irvin Eatman was born here Oct. 21, 1885. The last two children born here were:

Curtis Irvin Eatman — Nov. 18, 1920

Mary Patton Eatman — Jan. 18, 1925."

Kerge and Bessie are Col. William Nelson and Elizabeth (Storey) Morrow, the great-great-grandparents of Ophelia M. Phillips of Tuscaloosa, Ala.





### MORROW COAT OF ARMS

Description of this Morrow Coat of Arms:

"Argent 3 Moor's heads cabossed distilling drops of blood proper, wreathed about with bay leaves vert."

Crest—a dexter arms from the shoulder issuing out of a cloud holding a branch of laurel slipped.

Motto—VIRTUTE NON ALITER (by virtue, not otherwise).

I found this Coat of Arms in the home of Miss Harriett Sellers of Pauline, S.C. She lent it to me so I could have one of my own painted. It had come to her through descendents of Capt. John Morrow. He was one of the three of nine children of Major Samuel Morrow, who remained in South Carolina. He lived on his father's homeplace.

Practically all Morrow families I have traced are Presbyterians of Scotch descent, who left Scotland with dissenters and came to North Ireland. By the time they reached America, they were called Scotch-Irish.

In ancient times the name was spelled many ways: MacMurrough, Morrogh, Morrah, Morey, Murcha, Marrow, Morerawe, Murrow, Murrah, Murry, and Morrow. The last is most generally accepted in America today.

It seems that the first ambition of these Morrows was to be good and honest "plain folks" and after that, whatever they could.

From The Eutaw Whig and Observer—dated July 20, 1899

# Index

## A

Abernathy, Wilson, 69  
 Abston, Olive Malessa, 25  
 Ackers, Rachel, 24  
 Adam, Bonnylyn, 34  
 Adam, Jane, 13  
 Adam, Wanda, 47  
 Agee, Walter, 8  
 Agee, Walter, Jr., 8  
 Alder, Mary, 73  
 Allen, Arthur Leon, 47  
 Allen, John, 94  
 Allen, Mary, 94  
 Allexander, Esther D., 64  
 Allexander, Rev. Joseph, 80  
 Allexander, Sarah, 80, 81, 114  
 Alliston, Betty Ann, 45  
 Amick, Reba, 19  
 Anchors, Mrs. C. D., 57  
 Anderson, Benjamin P., 6  
 Anderson, Mary, 95  
 Appleyard, Susan, 49  
 Archibald, Jane, 41  
 Archibald, Mattie J., 41  
 Archibald, Martha Jane, 51  
 Aultman, Marylyn, 38  
 Auxford, Lewis, 50  
 Averyt, Wilton, 66  
 Averyt, Mary Gene, 66  
 Ayres, Holly M., 118

## B

Badham, Walker P., 6  
 Bailey, Bodice A., 74  
 Baker, Mary Etta, 44  
 Baker, Nannie, 44  
 Baker, Robert, 44  
 Baker, Robert, Jr., 44  
 Banks, Mary Ann Percilla, 75  
 Barlow, Stephen D., 25  
 Barnes, Buster, 39  
 Barnett, Benjamin, 29, 80, 81, 114  
 Barnett, Daniel J., 82  
 Barnett, Doughlas, 80  
 Barnett, Eliza Jane, 82  
 Barnett, Elizabeth, 29, 82, 114  
 Barnett, George, 80  
 Barnett, Joseph, 80, 81  
 Barnett, Joseph, Jr., 81  
 Barnett, Joseph N., 85  
 Barnett, Joseph Penckney, 82  
 Barnett, John, 81  
 Barnett, John T., 82  
 Barnett, Martha Ann, 82  
 Barnett, Mary Ellender, 82  
 Barnett, Miles, 80, 81  
 Barnett, Nancy, 81

Barnett, Nancy C., 82  
 Barnett, Nora, 62  
 Barnett, Pertilla, 82  
 Barnett, Sarah, 80, 81  
 Barnett, Sarah C., 82  
 Barnett, William, 80, 81  
 Barrett, William, 98  
 Barton, Peter L., 108  
 Bass, Mrs. Mary, 72  
 Bates, Fleming, 68  
 Batson, George Lee, 57  
 Baxley, Melvin, 50  
 Bearden, Sarah, 17  
 Bearden, James, 17  
 Beaty, Ellender, 100  
 Bell, Bertie Mae, 33  
 Bell, Reine, 8  
 Benefield, Emmajeane, 40  
 Benorst, Edgar Forest, Sr., 33  
 Benorst, Edgar Forest, Jr., 33  
 Berbiguier, Andree L., 34  
 Berbiguier, Joseph, 34  
 Beson, Jean, 114  
 Berry, John, 73  
 Berry, Pleasant B., 78  
 Berry, Sallie E., 78  
 Bethea, Doris, 35  
 Bice, Eleanor Jane, 16  
 Billington, Luke, 111  
 Billington, Elsie, 111  
 Blackman, Joe H., 56  
 Blair, George, 116  
 Blalock, Martha, 106  
 Bobo, Elijah, 101  
 Boggs, Clarence E., 72  
 Bolton, Lee, 29  
 Bolton, Drake, 29  
 Bond, Anothly T., 29, 30  
 Bond, Belton, 29  
 Bond, Charles, 29  
 Bond, Clayton, 29  
 Bond, David H., 29  
 Bond, Dianah, 29  
 Bond, Ida, 29  
 Bond, Josephine Elizabeth, 30  
 Bond, Mattie, 29  
 Bond, Maudie, 29  
 Bond, Myrtle, 29  
 Bond, Nora, 29  
 Bond, Richard C., 30, 54  
 Bond, William A., 29  
 Bond, William Jesse, 29  
 Bond, Zoddie, 29  
 Bond, Zora A., 29  
 Bonner, James, 13  
 Bonner, Dr. J. I., 13  
 Boone, Daniel, 93  
 Bouchellion, Alice, 57

Bouchellion, Ann Ophelia, 55  
 Bouchellion, Dovie, 54  
 Bouchellion, Boyd, 55  
 Bouchellion, Elirra Christina, 54, 85  
 Bouchellion, Frances A. B., 54  
 Bouchellion, Francis Sullivan, 57  
 Bouchellion, Ira Ophelia, 54  
 Bouchellion, James, 57  
 Bouchellion, John, 57  
 Bouchellion, John T., 54  
 Bouchellion, Laura A., 54  
 Bouchellion, Margaret E., 42, 54  
 Bouchellion, McKinney, 42, 54, 57  
 Bouchellion, Roy, 55  
 Bouchellion, Samue Horace, 55  
 Bouchellion, Samuel Webster, 52, 54, 55  
 Bouchellion, Truman, 55  
 Bouchellion, William Earl, 55  
 Box, Mary A., 118  
 Box, Sarah J., 118  
 Boyd, Adaline, 24  
 Boyd, David, 60  
 Boyd, Margaret, 60  
 Bradford, Mary Emma, 34  
 Bradshaw, Caroline, 45  
 Bradshaw, Rev. F., 26  
 Brasher, Martha, 70  
 Bridges, Edwin, 55  
 Bridges, Samantha Jane, 55  
 Britt, Dr. John B., 21  
 Brockbank, Mary Elizabeth, 74  
 Brockbank, Samuel, 74  
 Brown, Dorothy Jane, 48  
 Brown, Edward, 53  
 Brown, Dr. George S., 5  
 Brown, John, 52, 80  
 Brown, John Forest, 49  
 Brown, Joseph, 43  
 Brown, Leighon, 49  
 Brown, Nancy, 26  
 Brown, Randolph G., 48  
 Brown, Thomas, 112  
 Bruce, Mary, 112  
 Bruton, George, 1, 2  
 Bryan, Joseph, 93  
 Bryan, Thomas, 93  
 Buck, Margaret S., 13  
 Burch, James Morrow, 42  
 Burch, Samuel Allison, 42  
 Burchfield, Howard, 46  
 Burchfield, Mary Caroline, 46  
 Burk, Clarence David, 28  
 Burk, Dora, 62  
 Burk, Jessie Ophelia, 28  
 Burk, John Lee, 28  
 Burk, L. Cora, 28  
 Burk, William, 28  
 Burk, William Clayton, 28  
 Burleson, Zillian Ann, 60  
 Burrough, Elizabeth H., 114  
 Burton, Mary, 40  
 Burton, Ephriam, 47  
 Bush, Cornelia, 73  
 Butler, Mrs. James N., 66  
 Bynum, Joseph H. M., 107

Byrd, Nancy, 102

## C

Calahan, J. J., 5  
 Calhoun, Mary, 2  
 Calhoun, Sarah Ann, 89  
 Caldwell, John, 5  
 Caldwell, Lee, 40  
 Campbell, James F., 85  
 Campbell, Mary, 65  
 Cantrell, Mrs. Wesley, 59, 60  
 Carmichael, Albert, 118  
 Carmichael, Benjamin, 118  
 Carmichael, Daniel, 117  
 Carmichael, Daniel D. S., 118  
 Carver, C. L., 20  
 Carter, Abel, 116  
 Cary, Robert Edward, 34  
 Castleberry, Eloise, 21  
 Castleberry, Lafayette E., 21  
 Chambers, Cherry Snoddy, 32  
 Chambers, John, 51  
 Chambers, John Marshal, 50  
 Chambers, Margaret E., 78  
 Chambers, Rianna, 51  
 Chambers, Ruth, 51  
 Chamblee, Henry, 43  
 Chamblee, Jacob, 54  
 Charles, Richard Leroy, 27  
 Childs, Dorothy, 57  
 Chisholm, Ada, 66  
 Chitwood, Rev. J. H., 36  
 Clark, Lee, 1  
 Clark, Liddy, 101  
 Clarke, Reba, 37  
 Clayton, E. B., 37  
 Clayton, James Cecil, 37  
 Clayton, Joseph Bradford, 37  
 Clayton, Robert Kirk, 37  
 Clayton, Wm. Robert, 37  
 Clements, Elizabeth, 106  
 Clements, Rueben, 106  
 Coats, Sophia, 90  
 Coker, William, 85  
 Cochran, Elener, 13  
 Cockrell, Moses S., 119  
 Cole, H. S., 78  
 Cole, Jesse, 98  
 Cole, John, 98  
 Coleman, James K., 49  
 Coleman, Mamie, 36  
 Coleman, William Deal, 49  
 Cook, Johannah, 100  
 Cook, Wm. Thomas, 65  
 Cooper, Abigail, 101  
 Cooper, Rhoda, 74  
 Cooper, Robert E., 42  
 Cooper, Sarah, 101  
 Cooper, William, 101  
 Corder, James, 114  
 Corder, James Elias, 114  
 Cork, Alexander, 85  
 Cork, Anna Rebecca, 86  
 Cork, Amand Percy, 31, 39  
 Cork, Artemus Sims, 85, 99

Cork, Billie Ruth, 39  
 Cork, Billy Joe, 38  
 Cork, Brian Ferrell, 38  
 Cork, Clanton Ferrell, 38  
 Cork, Denice Marlene, 38  
 Cork, Doshie Louise, 37, 39  
 Cork, Elizabeth, 83, 85  
 Cork, Emma, 86  
 Cork, Gurley, 54  
 Cork, Hoyt H., 55  
 Cork, Isabel, 84, 85  
 Cork, James, 39, 84, 85  
 Cork, James Orman, 38  
 Cork, Jewell Ira, 37  
 Cork, John, 83, 84, 85  
 Cork, John Kimbrough, 86  
 Cork, Jonathan C., 85  
 Cork, Joseph, 85  
 Cork, Judson Truman, 38  
 Cork, Karen Dolene, 38  
 Cork, Kennedy, 84, 85  
 Cork, Lela Esther, 32, 86, 88, 96  
 Cork, Leonard, 39  
 Cork, Levi Clanton, 37, 38  
 Cork, Levi Hughes, 32, 37, 85, 86, 96,  
 119, 120  
 Cork, Louise, 55  
 Cork, Lucinda I., 85  
 Cork, Luther C., 86  
 Cork, Marie Lucile, 37  
 Cork, Margaret, 83  
 Cork, Martha, 85  
 Cork, Martha, A. P., 85, 99  
 Cork, Martha, Jane, 39  
 Cork, Mary, 83, 85  
 Cork, Mary A., 84  
 Cork, Mary Alice, 37, 38  
 Cork, Mary Ann, 85  
 Cork, Mary Ann Rebecca, 85  
 Cork, Mary Florence, 86  
 Cork, Matilda E. F., 85  
 Cork, Melinda Ellen, 38  
 Cork, Melvin, 38  
 Cork, Myrtis Jane, 86  
 Cork, Pamela Salome, 38  
 Cork, Rebecca Catherine, 85  
 Cork, Samuel Alexander, 86, 99  
 Cork, Thomas Hughes, 39  
 Cork, William, 83, 84, 85  
 Cork, William, Jr., 85, 88  
 Cork, William David, 85  
 Cork, Wm. David A., 54  
 Cork, Willie Deal, 104  
 Cork, William Olin, 37, 38  
 Cork, William Orman, 37, 86  
 Cork, Wiseman, 84, 85  
 Corley, Richard, 91  
 Couch, E. D., 27  
 Couch, Jennie, 27  
 Cox, Andrew J., 120  
 Cox, Beatrice, 120  
 Cox, Richard A., 119  
 Craig, Elizabeth, 75  
 Craft, Lizzie, 38  
 Crashe, Eleanor, 112  
 Crawford, Andrew, 13

Crawford, Jane, 13  
 Crawford, Lucetta Emma, 118  
 Creer, Clara, 74  
 Creer, Frank Brockbank, 74  
 Creer, Jennie, 74  
 Creer, John Preston, 74  
 Creer, Mrs. John Preston, 71, 74  
 Creer, La Reta, 74  
 Creer, Lucile, 74  
 Creer, Mary, 74  
 Crisp, John, 28  
 Crocker, Joyce, 38  
 Crocker, Susan Jane, 55  
 Crow, Elizabeth, 81, 114  
 Crump, Mrs. George, 100  
 Crunk, Mildred, 46  
 Cummins, Mamie, 30  
 Cunningham, Catherine, 23, 43, 109  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 17, 109  
 Curl, Margaret, 46  
 Curry, Maggie, 37  
 Curry, Stafford, 84  
 Cutts, Mary, 106

## D

Dale, Elizabeth, 13  
 Daniel, Hannah, 118  
 Daniel, James, 118  
 Daniel, John Marion, 42  
 Daniel, Richard, 53  
 Daniel, Sue, 42  
 David, Elizabeth, 94  
 David, James, 94  
 David, Sarah, 94, 116, 117  
 Davie, Gov. Wm. R., 94  
 Davis, Frances May, 13  
 Davis, Lois, 13  
 Davis, Nora M., 13  
 Deal, Evelyn Eatman, 48  
 Deal, Marcellus Newton, 48  
 Deal, Margaret Elizabeth, 49  
 Deal, Mary Louise, 48  
 Deal, Minnie Marie, 48  
 Deal, Dr. Sebron E., 48  
 Del Grossa, Peter, 48  
 Dent, Robert H., 50  
 Dickey, Jane, 85  
 Dixon, Mary Ann, 49  
 DoLittle, Elizabeth, 57  
 Dorough, Rosa, 45, 78  
 Douthit, Elizabeth Alston, 95  
 Drayton, Ida, 7  
 Driggs, Harold Perry, 74  
 Drummond, Herman, 49  
 Drummond, Nealy, 49  
 Du Brutz, Kitty Beck, 7  
 Du Brutz, Gabriel, 7  
 Dugger, Nell, 33  
 Duncan, Jessie, 56  
 Duncan, Maggie, 56  
 Dunn, George S., 24  
 Dunn, Sarah, 71  
 Durrett, Aubrey, 49  
 Durrett, Brantley, 49  
 Durrett, Ena, 49



Durrett, Fulton, 49  
 Durrett, Irene, 49  
 Durrett, Ollie, 49  
 Durrett, Truman, 49

## E

Eads, Martha Jane, 85  
 Earle, Rosa, 36  
 East, Preaska, 36  
 Eatman, Alabama, 49, 50  
 Eatman, Annie V., 51  
 Eatman, Carrie Edna, 48  
 Eatman, Curtis Irvin, 24, 48, 49  
 Eatman, Curtis Irvin, Jr., 49  
 Eatman, Dale, 49  
 Eatman, Drura Lois, 49  
 Eatman, Frank Irvin, 24, 48  
 Eatman, Jane, 49  
 Eatman, Mary Patton, 49  
 Eatman, Minnie Jane, 48  
 Eatman, Myrtis Cornelia, 49  
 Eatman, Dr. Ovid Raymond, 48  
 Eatman, Raymond, 48  
 Eatman, Samuel Irvin, 48  
 Eatman, Sedan Samuel, 49  
 Eatman, Sedan Samuel, Jr., 49  
 Edgeworth, Edna Ruth, 40  
 Edwards, Ann, 100  
 Edwards, Arthalifau, 6  
 Elders, Robert, 1, 2  
 Elders, Susie, 109  
 Elliott, William, 80  
 Ellis, Amand, 51  
 Ellis, John Floyd, 48  
 Ellis, Zaida B., 51  
 Elrod, Roscoe C., 86  
 Estridge, W. H., 50  
 Evans, Jane Edna, 50  
 Ezelle, Annie M., 50

## F

Farris, Sarah, 109  
 Fielder, Lud, 26  
 Finn, Christine, 8  
 Finley, Robert Morrow, 36  
 Finley, Robert Nathaniel, 36  
 Finley, Thomas M., 36  
 Fisher, Levern, 40  
 Fisher, O. Benton, 40  
 Fitzgerald, Sally L., 44  
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 111  
 Foote, George William, 33  
 Foote, George William, Sr., 33  
 Foote, George William, Jr., 33  
 Foote, Sara Nell, 33  
 Fortenberry, N. J., 25  
 Foster, Alexander, 13  
 Foster, Andrew, 18  
 Foster, Annie, 19  
 Foster, A. Marvin, 19  
 Foster, Elizabeth Mae, 19  
 Foster, Inez, 19  
 Foster, Isabelle, 13  
 Foster, James, 2

Foster, James Couple II, 13  
 Foster, James Couple III, 13  
 Foster, John, 13  
 Foster, J. Morrow, 19  
 Foster, Linda, 35  
 Foster, Mary, 13  
 Foster, Mattie, 21  
 Foster, Robert, 35  
 Foster, Samuel, 13  
 Foster, Thomas, 13  
 Foster, William, 13  
 Fowler, Augusta Morrow, 11  
 Fowler, John, 81  
 Franklin, Sarah Frances, 86  
 Frazier, Chester, 8  
 Frazier, George, 8  
 Frazier, Hugh, 8  
 Frazier, John W., 8  
 Frazier, Mammie, 8  
 Frazier, Margaret, 8  
 Frazier, Woolsey, 8  
 Fulton, Martha Huddleston, 79

## G

Gammill, Elmira Jane, 57  
 Gammill, Thomas, 53  
 Gammill, William, 53  
 Garner, James M., 99  
 Garner, Louise, 99  
 Garner, Milly Jane, 99  
 Garrett, Bonnie, 56  
 Garrett, Jane, 103  
 Garrison, Mrs. T. W., 65  
 Gass, Edna, 48  
 Gass, James Alexander, 48  
 Gass, Rosa Lane, 48  
 Gass, Tres Lane, 48  
 Gass, Virginia, 48  
 Gaston, Robert, 17  
 Gentry, William, 52  
 Germany, Jean Morrow, 72  
 Gilbert, Kate, 114  
 Gilder, Rossine, 118  
 Gilliam, Roy, 50  
 Guillebeau, Susannah, 57  
 Glasgow, James, 68  
 Godwin, Mrs. Vernon, 65  
 Goins, Rev. James, 24  
 Goings, Emily Augusta, 46  
 Gordon, Ellen, 28  
 Graham, Freda, 55  
 Grady, Rebecca, 33  
 Grady, Samuel Ennis, 34  
 Graham, John C., 36  
 Graham, Lucille Nadina, 36  
 Gramling, Abram West, 23  
 Gramling, Jeanie, 23  
 Gramling, Hazel Ann, 23  
 Gramling, Julius Edward, 23  
 Gramling, Julius Edward, Jr., 23  
 Gramling, Julius Edward, III, 23  
 Gramling, Zackariah, Walter, 23  
 Gramling, Zackariah Walter, Jr., 23  
 Gray, Samuel, 112  
 Greene, Judge Daniel A., 7....

Gregory, Allen, 87  
 Gregory, Dorcas, 85  
 Gregory, Elsey, 87  
 Gregory, Isaac II, 87  
 Gregory, Isaac III, 87  
 Gregory, John Westley, 87  
 Gregory, Levi, 85, 87, 88  
 Gregory, Louise P., 88  
 Gregory, Lucinda, 88  
 Gregory, Mary G., 88  
 Gregory, Matilda, 88  
 Gregory, Molly, 87  
 Gregory, Nancy Ann T., 85, 88  
 Gregory, Rachel J., 88  
 Gregory, Susannah, 85  
 Gregory, Thompson H., 88  
 Gresham, Owen G., 6  
 Gunlock, Elizabeth Terrell, 56

## H

Hailey, Mrs. Naomi M., 68  
 Hale, Charity, 107  
 Hale, Mosouri, 99  
 Hall, Mary Louise, 38  
 Hall, Myndall, 38  
 Hall, Tallie VVan Buren, 38  
 Hamilton, Capt. Peter, 114  
 Hamilton, Mary Ann, 72  
 Hammond, Mildred, 46  
 Hardin, Olive Walker, 11  
 Harper, Betty Ann, 33  
 Harper, D. C., 33  
 Harper, Virginia, 35  
 Harrell, Bertha, 22  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 9  
 Harris, Irene, 30  
 Harris, L. F., 72  
 Harris, Richard, 92  
 Harris, U. A., 57  
 Harrison, Edna, 19  
 Harrison, Effie Mae, 56  
 Harrison, John Elbert  
 Harrison, Joseph, 19  
 Harrison, Wilson, 19  
 Harwood, Gussie, 49  
 Harvey, Mrs. Jane, 111  
 Hatchet, Eliza C., 102  
 Hatter, John P., 82  
 Hawkins, Minnie, 23  
 Hawthorn, Rebecca, 13  
 Haygood, Ben Adger, 5  
 Hays, Rembert, 21  
 Henderson, Agnes, 99  
 Henderson, James E., 50  
 Henderson, Janie, 50  
 Henriksen, Alfred G., 112  
 Henry, Mary, 65  
 Herndon, Antonio Alberto, 35  
 Herndon, Christopher Alberto, 35  
 Herndon, Curtis Lamar, 35  
 Herndon, Evelyn Allene, 35  
 Herndon, Gaudalape Raquet, 35  
 Herndon, John Whittaker, 34  
 Herndon, John Walter, 34  
 Herndon, John Warwick, 35

Herndon, John Warwick, Jr., 35  
 Herndon, Linda Michele, 35  
 Herndon, Michael Hughes, 35, 36  
 Herndon, Micheal Wm., 36  
 Herndon, Richard Courtney, 35  
 Herndon, Richard Courtney, Jr., 30  
 Herndon, Virginia Allene, 36  
 Herring, Elisha, 25  
 Herring, Elizabeth, 119  
 Hewett, G. W., 7  
 Hewett, John J., 7  
 Higgins, Jan, 39  
 Higgins, Joe, 39  
 Higgins, Vickie, 39  
 Hilburn, George Taylor, 37  
 Hilburn, Lindal Jane, 37  
 Hindman, James, 84  
 Hinton, Sally, 49  
 Holcombe, Kerry, 29  
 Holcombe, Ruth, 62  
 Holmes, James, 5  
 Holmes, Margaret, 5  
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 112  
 Hopkins, Mary, 99  
 Holston, Catherine, 66  
 Horn, Henry Oscar, 73  
 Houghton, Louise, 74  
 Houston, Sam, 26  
 Howard, John Benjamin, 95  
 Howard, Mrs. M. E., 56  
 Huddleston, James, 78  
 Huddleston, Jane W., 78  
 Huddleston, William David, 79  
 Hudson, E. J., 7  
 Huff, T. Sanders, 56  
 Huffman, Dora Clyde, 39  
 Huffman, Elizabeth, 87  
 Huffman, Hattie R., 54, 85, 99  
 Huffman, Margaret, 85  
 Hughes, Mary Goings, 46  
 Humbree, Abraham, 1  
 Humphries, Arch, 62  
 Humphries, Hobson, 62  
 Humphries, Hosea, 62  
 Humphries, John Alexander, 62  
 Humphries, Jasper, 62  
 Humphries, Orban, 62  
 Humphries, Rube, 62  
 Humphries, Victoria, 62  
 Humphries, William, 62  
 Hunnicutt, Margaret, 98

## I

Inge, Bernard, 49  
 Inge, Drura, 49  
 Inge, Frank, 49  
 Inge, Mary Bernard, 49

## J

Jackson, John Franklin, 65  
 Jackson, Mary Stephens, 47  
 Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth, 65  
 Jacobs, Patricia Neal, 38  
 Jacobs, Polina, 102

James, Margaret, 112  
 James, Sarah, 53  
 Jennings, Rev. Balous, 89, 99  
 Jennings, David, 89  
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 89, 90, 99, 108  
 Jennings, Garrett, 89  
 Jennings, George W., 89  
 Jennings, Hiram, 89  
 Jennings, Hulda Jane, 89  
 Jennings, James, 89  
 Jennings, John Harrison, 90  
 Jennings, Margaret Julia, 90  
 Jennings, Martha Ann, 89  
 Jennings, Rebecca, 89  
 Jennings, Rufus H., 90  
 Jennings, Sarah, 89  
 Jennings, William, 89  
 Johnson, Harriett, 87  
 Jones, Hugh, 9  
 Jones, Jesse, 53  
 Jones, Dr. J. C., 9  
 Jones, J. Vester, 58  
 Jones, Margaret, 97  
 Jones, Molly, 55  
 Jones, Rebecca Bertis, 47  
 Jones, Sarah, 53

## K

Kaul, Andrew III, 6  
 Keen, F. J., 25  
 Kelso, Isabella, 73  
 Kelso, John, Jr., 59  
 Kelso, Margaret, 2, 59, 70  
 Kelso, Mary, 2, 11, 12  
 Kelso, Samuel, 59  
 Killough, Sarah, 5  
 Kimbrough, Anna, 92  
 Kimbrough, Anna, 93, 94  
 Kimbrough, Buckley, 92  
 Kimbrough, Felix A., 92  
 Kimbrough, George, 93, 94, 116  
 Kimbrough, George Henry, 95, 96  
 Kimbrough, Goldman, 93, 94  
 Kimbrough, John, 91, 92, 93, 94  
 Kimbrough, John, Jr., 92  
 Kimbrough, Margaret, 92  
 Kimbrough, Marmaduke, 92, 93, 94, 95  
 Kimbrough, Mary, 93, 95  
 Kimbrough, Orman, 93, 94, 95, 117  
 Kimbrough, Sarah Ann, 95, 117  
 King, Callie, 51  
 King, Dorothy, 49  
 King, Gerald Lamar, 42  
 King, Gerald Lamar, Jr., 42  
 King, Hugh Morrow  
 King, James Woolsey, 8  
 King, John Manley, 8  
 King, Dr. J. M., 8  
 King, John Manly, 8  
 King, Martha Cox, 42  
 King, Mary Elizabeth, 8  
 King, Thomas Patton, 42  
 Kirk, Johannah, 106  
 Kirksey, Mrs. G. C., 74  
 Knapp, Arrepsia J., 72

Knight, Charles W., 44  
 Knox, Ann, 76  
 Knox, Elizabeth, 75, 76  
 Knox, James, 75  
 Knox, Nancy, 76  
 Koyle, Hiram, 74  
 Koyle, Mary E., 74

## L

Lacy, Mattie, 9  
 Lacy, Simon, 78  
 Lamar, Elizabeth, 49  
 Lamb, Nancy, 50  
 Lancaster, Homer, 15  
 Lancaster, Myra, 21  
 Lancaster, Dr. S. T. D., 16  
 Lance, Eleanor Morrow, 66  
 Lanning, Minnie, 8  
 Lansford, James, 80  
 Lapsley, Rev. James, 45  
 Lavendor, Dianah M., 30  
 Lavender, Mrs. Ellis, 85  
 Lavender, Jennie, 56  
 Lavender, Neomi Elizabeth, 39  
 Lavender, Thomas Smith, 39  
 Lavender, Virgie, 39  
 Lavender, Virginia, 39  
 Lavender, William, 52  
 Layton, Evelyn, 23  
 Leatherwood, John, 80, 81  
 Leavell, Andrew, 55  
 Leavell, David Mack, 99  
 Leavell, Edith, 99  
 Leavell, Edward, 97, 98  
 Leavell, Frances, 97, 99  
 Leavell, George Aaron, 99  
 Leavell, Hulda Matilda, 86  
 Leavell, Hulda Miranda, 99  
 Leavell, Isaac, 98  
 Leavell, James, 98  
 Leavell, James Andrew, 85, 99  
 Leavell, James Griffin, 31, 90, 99, 108  
 Leavell, John, 97, 98  
 Leavell, Joseph, 98  
 Leavell, Joseph M., 99  
 Leavell, Margaret Elizabeth, 99  
 Leavell, Martha Ann, 85, 99  
 Leavell, Mary, 98  
 Leavell, Mary Alice, 31, 90, 99, 108  
 Leavell, Nancy Jane, 99  
 Leavell, Richard, 97, 98  
 Leavell, Richard Drayton, 99  
 Leavell, Robert, 97, 98  
 Leavell, Sarah P., 99  
 Leavell, Sarah Pemelia, 99  
 Leavell, Sydenham G., 99  
 Leavell, Mrs. T. A., 31  
 Leavell, William, 98  
 Ledbetter, Dr. S. L., 5  
 Lee, David T., 68  
 Leeming, Isobel, 105  
 Lewis, Bettie, 102  
 Lewis, Felix G., 103  
 Lewis, General Putman, 103  
 Lewis, Susan, 103

Lewis, Walter, 103  
 Liles, Jane, 107  
 Little, Elizabeth, 81  
 Locke, Amanda, 54  
 Logan, Joseph Alexander, 42  
 Longbotham, Robert Brough, 27  
 Longworth, Jemina, 112  
 Longworth, William, 112  
 Lyle, Jennie Bell, 75  
 Lynn, Mary, 45

## M

Maden, Richard, 74  
 Maddox, Cecil, 19  
 Maddox, Idelle, 19  
 Maddox, John, 19  
 Maddox, Joseph, 19  
 Major, James, 72  
 Major, William R., 73  
 Mahaffa, Mary Elizabeth, 102  
 Marlowe, Robert Clay, 43  
 Marlowe, Viola, 49  
 Massey, Elizabeth F., 29  
 Matthew, Elizabeth, 106  
 Mattox, Jacob, 3  
 Maughn, Lula Fletcher, 120  
 May, Amanda, 34  
 May, Anna Louise, 44  
 May, Margaret Jane, 47  
 May, Lewis Sutton, 44  
 Mayes, Lucy, 27  
 Mayes, Mrs. Walter, 73  
 Mayes, Walter D., 27  
 Mayes, Walter D., Jr., 27  
 McAlily, Elizabeth Rose, 84  
 McBee, Mattie, 21  
 McBride, Matilda, 75  
 McCarter, Jane, 2, 3  
 McCarter, Jennett, 68  
 McCarter, Moses, 68  
 McClary, Mary Elizabeth, 78  
 McClary, Washington, 66  
 McClure, Capt. John, 2, 15  
 McConnell, Elizabeth, 106  
 McCracken, Mary Alice, 47  
 McCracken, Margaret Howel, 43  
 McCracken, Mrs. Robert, 41  
 McCracken, William G., 42  
 McCreary, John, 1  
 McDonald, Edgar, 108  
 McFarland, Ward Whartan, 9  
 McFarland, Ward Whartan, Jr., 9  
 McFarland, James William, 9  
 McGahan, Mrs. Sarah, 57  
 McGahey, J. G., 25  
 McGuire, Judge Mose, 24  
 McIlwain, Nancy, 109  
 McKinney, Webster, 29  
 McLendon, Mary A., 47  
 McMillan, Catherine, 75  
 McNair, Margaret Cross, 42  
 McNeill, Neil, 107  
 Means, Eleanor, 77  
 Means, Eleanor R., 77  
 Means, James, 77

Means, James C., 77  
 Meadors, Rebecca, 102  
 Mecklin, Mary, 2, 3  
 Meigs, Pauline, 37  
 Middleton, Virginia Ruth, 49  
 Mimms, Mrs. J. H., 11  
 Miller, Cyrus Albert, 22  
 Miller, John Nichols, 22  
 Miller, Lafayette, 21, 22  
 Miller, Lucy, 22  
 Miller, Maggie, 21  
 Miller, Mamie, 21  
 Miller, Nancy Ellen, 22  
 Miller, Noresia, 22  
 Miller, Stewart, 21  
 Miller, W. L., 22  
 Millings, Ellen, 75  
 Millings, Hannah, 60  
 Millings, Joseph, 74  
 Mills, Susan, 59  
 Mintor, Wm. I., 69  
 Mitchell, Jennie, 74  
 Mobley, James B., 84  
 Montgomery, Douglas Max, 39  
 Moore, Carrie, 22  
 Moore, Margaret, 33  
 Moore, Margaret L. B., 105  
 Moore, Marvin, 22  
 Moore, Richard, 22  
 Moore, Robert, 22  
 Moot, George, 111  
 Moot, John, 111  
 Moreland, Ed, 48  
 Morgan, James N., 66  
 Morris, James Patton, 37  
 Morris, Joanne, 37  
 Morris, Dr. Joseph Shelton, 37  
 Morris, Joseph Shelton, Jr., 37  
 Morris, Joseph Shelton III, 37  
 Morrison, Jane, 66  
 Morrison, Margie, 38  
 Morroh, Elen Julia, 78  
 Morroh, Eloise Viola, 78  
 Morroh, Hugh Alexander, 77  
 Morroh, James Means, 77  
 Morroh, John Robert, 78  
 Morroh, Margaret Ann, 78  
 Morroh, Mary Elizabeth, 78  
 Morroh, Thomas Jefferson, 78  
 Morroh, Walter Scott, 78  
 Morroh, William James, 78  
 Morrow, Abner Rush, 41  
 Morrow, Abraham Gill, 71  
 Morrow, A. C., 65  
 Morrow, Adam, 59, 66  
 Morrow, Adelia, 9  
 Morrow, Adelia Frances, 9  
 Morrow, Adeline, 63  
 Morrow, Agnes, 15, 17, 70  
 Morrow, Aileen Harris, 6  
 Morrow, Alabama, 65  
 Morrow, Albert, 21, 30, 61  
 Morrow, Alexander, 59, 63, 64, 67, 76  
 Morrow, Alexander Baxter, 45  
 Morrow, Alexander Milling, 60, 61  
 Morrow, Alexander V., 62



Morrow, Alice Elizabeth, 39, 40  
Morrow, Alice Gould, 79  
Morrow, Alice Mae, 18, 19  
Morrow, Alphonso Robert, 5, 9  
Morrow, Alonza, 74  
Morrow, Amanda Josie, 5, 9  
Morrow, Amanda Rosaline, 73  
Morrow, Andrew, 44  
Morrow, Andrew B. M., 43  
Morrow, Andrew J., 73  
Morrow, Andrew Rush, 41  
Morrow, Angeline R., 17  
Morrow, Angus, 18  
Morrow, Ann, 28, 51, 55, 68  
Morrow, Anna, 7  
Morrow, Anna Bessie, 44  
Morrow, Anna Florence, 42  
Morrow, Anne Stewart, 79  
Morrow, Annie, 26, 58  
Morrow, Annie Carter, 44  
Morrow, Annie Evelyn, 61  
Morrow, Annie L., 63  
Morrow, Annie Louise, 6  
Morrow, Anthony, 55  
Morrow, Anthony Logan, 43, 51  
Morrow, Arthur D., 27  
Morrow, Augusta Ross, 32, 39  
Morrow, Barbara Lucille, 36  
Morrow, Benjamin Maxwell, 77  
Morrow, Bertha, 7  
Morrow, Bessie, 18, 19, 51  
Morrow, Betsy, 71  
Morrow, Betty, 72  
Morrow, Bracy Herman, 41, 42  
Morrow, Bobbia Ann, 72  
Morrow, Buelah M., 18, 19  
Morrow, Carrie Bell, 46  
Morrow, Carrie Nina, 32, 37, 86  
Morrow, Catherine, 4, 43, 56, 67  
Morrow, Charles, 41  
Morrow, Charles Christopher, 18  
Morrow, Charles Edward, 65  
Morrow, Charles Wood, 41  
Morrow, Christine E., 8  
Morrow, Christopher Columbus, 17, 19  
Morrow, Cicero, 67  
Morrow, Clara Ann, 42  
Morrow, Clarinda E., 66  
Morrow, Claud, 30  
Morrow, Clifford, 63  
Morrow, Cora, 27, 58  
Morrow, Cora Catherine, 22  
Morrow, Cora Elizabeth, 20  
Morrow, Cornelia C., 17  
Morrow, Crystella, 18  
Morrow, Daisy Flinn, 79  
Morrow, Daniel P., 61  
Morrow, David, 2, 10, 16, 23, 43, 52,  
53, 59, 64, 66, 70, 71, 74, 76, 109  
Morrow, David, Jr., 54, 67  
Morrow, David A., 24, 27, 61  
Morrow, David Bryan, 44  
Morrow, David Chrisholm, 60, 62  
Morrow, David Edward, 74, 75  
Morrow, David E. Rastus, 63  
Morrow, David Edwin, 45  
Morrow, David H., 66  
Morrow, David K., 67  
Morrow, David Lewis, 45  
Morrow, David Nelson, 28, 30, 44  
Morrow, David Thomas, 78  
Morrow, David Washington, 75  
Morrow, David Wilson, 43  
Morrow, Davis Gus Davis, 63  
Morrow, Della L., 44  
Morrow, Dorothy, 6  
Morrow, Dorothy Clyde, 39  
Morrow, Drew Nelson, 44  
Morrow, D. West, 18  
Morrow, Earle, 41  
Morrow, Earle C., 41  
Morrow, Earnestine, 20, 21  
Morrow, Earnestine Rose, 46  
Morrow, Edgar Ernest, 72  
Morrow, Edna, 21  
Morrow, Edward, 64, 65  
Morrow, Edward Scott, 46  
Morrow, Edwin Ruth Vern, 61  
Morrow, Eleanor, 59  
Morrow, Eleanor Adeline, 17  
Morrow, Eleanor Elizabeth, 17, 22  
Morrow, Eliza C., 24, 43  
Morrow, Eliza Emeline, 4  
Morrow, Elizabeth, 9, 18, 29, 43, 59,  
70, 73  
Morrow, Elizabeth Ann, 67  
Morrow, Elizabeth J., 63  
Morrow, Elizabeth Jane, 42, 43, 47  
Morrow, Ella, 6, 54  
Morrow, Ellis, 65  
Morrow, Eloise, 4, 8, 9  
Morrow, Elry, 75  
Morrow, Elwitha, 61  
Morrow, Emeline, 77  
Morrow, Emma C., 5  
Morrow, Emma Jane, 79  
Morrow, Ephriam S., 41  
Morrow, Eva Mae, 57  
Morrow, Eva Alexander, 58  
Morrow, Ewing Guthrie, 4  
Morrow, Fannie, 5, 21  
Morrow, Fannie Vorona, 63  
Morrow, Ferrell, 18  
Morrow, Flora Ann S., 67  
Morrow, Florence Ann, 32  
Morrow, Florence Ophelia, 32  
Morrow, Florida Elizabeth, 45  
Morrow, Florida Jane, 45  
Morrow, Frances S., 66  
Morrow, Francis, 73  
Morrow, Frank, 7  
Morrow, Fred Leslie, 18  
Morrow, George, 2, 3, 4, 59, 67  
Morrow, George Asbury, 17, 20, 21  
Morrow, George Nelson, 57  
Morrow, George M., 7, 8, 24, 69  
Morrow, George Mecklin, 3  
Morrow, George Washington, 63  
Morrow, George Wilburn, 5, 7  
Morrow, G. W., 6  
Morrow, Gilbert Hamilton, 61  
Morrow, Gordon, 9

Morrow, Grace, 18  
 Morrow, Grover A., 62  
 Morrow, Hannah, 63  
 Morrow, Hannah Catherine, 4  
 Morrow, Harriett, 4  
 Morrow, Harriett Ann, 41  
 Morrow, Harriett Lavenia, 5, 6  
 Morrow, Hattie Louise, 33  
 Morrow, Harvie, 64, 65  
 Morrow, Harvie Morgan, 65  
 Morrow, H. E., 65  
 Morrow, Henry Julius, 63  
 Morrow, Henry Scott, 45, 46  
 Morrow, Holmes, 6  
 Morrow, Homer, 21  
 Morrow, Howard, 21  
 Morrow, Hugh, 3, 4, 5, 6, 68, 77  
 Morrow, Hugh Bernard, 8  
 Morrow, Hugh D., 45  
 Morrow, Hugh James, 8  
 Morrow, Hugh Leon, 45, 46  
 Morrow, Hugh M., 69  
 Morrow, Hyram, 26  
 Morrow, Ila Mae, 32, 34  
 Morrow, Isabelle, 28  
 Morrow, James, 3, 29, 68, 71  
 Morrow, James, Jr., 76  
 Morrow, James Alexander, 44  
 Morrow, James Anthony, 44  
 Morrow, James David, 60  
 Morrow, James Grady, 51  
 Morrow, James Graham, 36, 37  
 Morrow, James Goings, 46  
 Morrow, James Holmes, 5, 6  
 Morrow, James Hugh, 32, 86, 88, 96, 120  
 Morrow, James Joseph, 73  
 Morrow, James K., 72  
 Morrow, James M., 43, 51, 76  
 Morrow, James Palasco, 30  
 Morrow, James Patton, 32, 36  
 Morrow, James Russell, 46  
 Morrow, James Simeon, 46  
 Morrow, James Taylor, 63  
 Morrow, James Thomas, 75  
 Morrow, James Woolsey, 6  
 Morrow, Jane, 2, 3, 4, 13, 25, 71, 73  
 Morrow, Jane A., 66  
 Morrow, Jane Elvira, 73  
 Morrow, Jane Mahala, 53, 57, 64  
 Morrow, Janet, 12, 16, 52  
 Morrow, Janie, 6  
 Morrow, Jeanette Nelson, 74  
 Morrow, Jennie Low, 44  
 Morrow, Jessie L., 63  
 Morrow, John, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15, 17, 26, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 70, 71, 76, 123  
 Morrow, John Annox, 19  
 Morrow, John Alexander, 73  
 Morrow, John Boyd, 56  
 Morrow, John C., 73  
 Morrow, John C. C., 72  
 Morrow, John Chapman, 4  
 Morrow, John Calhoun, 5, 7  
 Morrow, John Curtis, 18  
 Morrow, John D., 76  
 Morrow, John Franklin, 44, 63  
 Morrow, John Harris, 6  
 Morrow, John Jones, 19  
 Morrow, John Luster, 27  
 Morrow, John McKinney, 74  
 Morrow, John Nelson, 26, 27, 41, 42, 54, 55, 56  
 Morrow, John O., 42  
 Morrow, John Scott, 45  
 Morrow, John Shelby, 66  
 Morrow, John Storey, 28  
 Morrow, John Sumter, 60, 61  
 Morrow, John Taylor, 63  
 Morrow, John Thomas, 18, 19  
 Morrow, John W., 24, 25, 64  
 Morrow, John Wiley, 67  
 Morrow, John Wise, 72  
 Morrow, John William, 61  
 Morrow, Jones Thomas, 19  
 Morrow, J. T., 10  
 Morrow, J. Woolsey, 9  
 Morrow, Joseph, 59, 64, 67, 71, 72, 74  
 Morrow, Joseph Alexander, 65  
 Morrow, Joseph Archie, 65  
 Morrow, Joseph Balfour, 79  
 Morrow, Joseph, Dawson, 72  
 Morrow, Joseph Herbert, 56  
 Morrow, Joseph G., 25  
 Morrow, Joseph Paul, 72  
 Morrow, Joseph Wiley, 74  
 Morrow, Josephine, 26  
 Morrow, Josiah, 54  
 Morrow, Julia, 4  
 Morrow, Julia Margaret, 5, 7  
 Morrow, Juliet Ann, 53, 54  
 Morrow, Katherine Molton, 6  
 Morrow, Katie, 5  
 Morrow, Katie M., 5, 8  
 Morrow, Katrina, 56  
 Morrow, Kelly Taylor, 37  
 Morrow, Kim Patton, 37  
 Morrow, Lawler, 73  
 Morrow, Lee, 30, 31, 75  
 Morrow, Lewis, 7  
 Morrow, Lewis E., 20, 21  
 Morrow, Libby, 6  
 Morrow, Libby Elizabeth, 6  
 Morrow, Lida Mae, 56  
 Morrow, Lillie, 61  
 Morrow, Lilly, 20, 21  
 Morrow, Louis N. Boneynepart, 61  
 Morrow, Lucinda, 73  
 Morrow, Lucinda J., 72  
 Morrow, Lucy, 7, 27, 30, 31  
 Morrow, Lula Winn, 79  
 Morrow, Luther Elmer, 63  
 Morrow, M. Alta, 20  
 Morrow, Mabelle M., 11  
 Morrow, Mamie, 5, 58  
 Morrow, Marcus L., 73  
 Morrow, M. D., 67  
 Morrow, Maggie, 77  
 Morrow, Maggie Edwina, 57  
 Morrow, Marion Leroy, 26  
 Morrow, Marion T., 27  
 Morrow, Margaret, 3, 53, 64, 66, 77

Morrow, Margaret Ann, 44  
Morrow, Margaret E., 55, 56  
Morrow, Margaret Elizabeth, 8, 60, 73  
Morrow, Margaret Elvira, 75  
Morrow, Margaret Florence, 78  
Morrow, Margaret Harvie, 6  
Morrow, Margaret Jordan, 7  
Morrow, Martha, 76  
Morrow, Martha A., 69  
Morrow, Martha Elsie, 41  
Morrow, Martha Jane, 60  
Morrow, Martha Louise, 44  
Morrow, Martha Marriett, 8  
Morrow, Martha Virginia, 45  
Morrow, Mary, 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 26, 64, 68, 70, 76  
Morrow, Mary A., 63  
Morrow, Mary Ann, 3  
Morrow, Mary Ann W., 24  
Morrow, Mary C., 66  
Morrow, Mary Corilla, 6  
Morrow, Mary Eliza, 78  
Morrow, Mary Elizabeth, 54  
Morrow, Mary Emily, 45  
Morrow, Mary Ellen, 65  
Morrow, Mary Eugenia, 66  
Morrow, Mary Fleming, 5  
Morrow, Mary Florence, 41  
Morrow, Mary Frances, 42  
Morrow, Mary Izora, 72  
Morrow, Mary Jane, 75  
Morrow, Mary Jean, 46  
Morrow, Mary L., 21, 22  
Morrow, Mary Lockhart, 46  
Morrow, Mary Lucinda, 73  
Morrow, Mary White, 43  
Morrow, Mary Wiley, 71, 73  
Morrow, Matilda, 4, 76  
Morrow, Matthew, 3, 68  
Morrow, Mattie Harrison, 44  
Morrow, Mattie Huddleston, 79  
Morrow, Maud Claraetta, 57  
Morrow, Maud E., 18, 20  
Morrow, Melvina, 66  
Morrow, Milton, 5  
Morrow, Milton Edward, 65  
Morrow, Minnie, 21  
Morrow, Moses, 68  
Morrow, Narcissa Angeline, 73  
Morrow, Narcissa Ematine, 60  
Morrow, Nancy, 17, 43, 45, 54, 57, 64  
Morrow, Nancy A., 63  
Morrow, Nancy Amanda, 75  
Morrow, Nancy Ann, 46, 62  
Morrow, Nancy C., 24  
Morrow, Nancy Caroline, 69  
Morrow, Nancy Cornelia, 30, 40  
Morrow, Nancy Elizabeth, 44  
Morrow, Nancy Gepson, 60  
Morrow, Nancy J., 28  
Morrow, Nancy Waugh, 65  
Morrow, Nancy Wren, 46  
Morrow, Nannie Pearl, 19  
Morrow, Nannie Wilkins, 72  
Morrow, Nealy, 29  
Morrow, Nettie, 5  
Morrow, Nettie Neoma, 56  
Morrow, Nonnie Lee, 72  
Morrow, Norene, 19  
Morrow, Olive M., 25  
Morrow, Ophelia, 63, 104  
Morrow, Ophelia Ann, 30, 36  
Morrow, Otis, 21  
Morrow, Otis Freeman, 73  
Morrow, Paul Lynn, 45  
Morrow, Paulina, 26  
Morrow, Pearl K., 18, 20  
Morrow, Peter W., 71  
Morrow, P. W., 72  
Morrow, Rachel Ann, 39  
Morrow, Rachel Pandorah  
Morrow, Raymond, 41, 72  
Morrow, R. C., 62  
Morrow, Rebecca Catherine, 66  
Morrow, Richard, 73  
Morrow, Robert, 2, 10, 11, 16, 45, 51, 52, 61, 65, 70, 72, 76, 78  
Morrow, Robert S., 20  
Morrow, Robert Bruce, 61, 62  
Morrow, Robert Charles, 36  
Morrow, Robert Dowden, 44  
Morrow, Robert Duncan, 56  
Morrow, Robert E., 76  
Morrow, Robert Edward, 55, 56  
Morrow, Robert G., 24, 25  
Morrow, Robert Nelson, 17, 53, 55  
Morrow, Robert Partlow, 36  
Morrow, Robert W., 72  
Morrow, Roland, 65  
Morrow, Rosa, 78  
Morrow, Rosa Cooper, 79  
Morrow, Ross, 30  
Morrow, Ross Lamar, 39  
Morrow, Roy, 31  
Morrow, Ruby Allene, 32, 34  
Morrow, Rufus Floyd, 63  
Morrow, Rush, 24  
Morrow, Sadie Fitzgerald, 44  
Morrow, Sally, 26  
Morrow, Samuel, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 30, 45, 53, 59, 60, 64, 70, 75, 76, 78  
Morrow, Samuel I., 1, 70  
Morrow, Samuel, Sr., 1, 2  
Morrow, Samuel, Jr., 1, 2, 10, 15, 78, 121, 124  
Morrow, Samuel Albert, 34  
Morrow, Samuel Jasper, 75  
Morrow, Samuel Kelso, 64  
Morrow, Samuel Monroe, 24, 30, 40, 47, 79  
Morrow, Samuel Nelson, 43  
Morrow, Samuel Thomas, 61  
Morrow, Sarah, 4, 11, 20, 22, 53, 63, 64  
Morrow, Sarah A., 66  
Morrow, Sarah Ann, 73  
Morrow, Sarah Annie, 18  
Morrow, Sarah Alizaide, 61  
Morrow, Sarah D., 72  
Morrow, Sarah E., 54, 64  
Morrow, Sarah Elizabeth, 63, 65, 71, 75

Morrow, Sarah Eveline, 69  
 Morrow, Sarah Jane, 5, 6, 7, 72  
 Morrow, Savanter, 66  
 Morrow, Sidney J., 9  
 Morrow, Simon, 26  
 Morrow, Sudie, 74  
 Morrow, Susannah Mills, 60  
 Morrow, Synthia Ann, 9  
 Morrow, Tabathia Jane, 69  
 Morrow, Thelma, 40  
 Morrow, Thomas, 2, 10, 13, 23, 28, 45, 53, 64, 68  
 Morrow, Thomas Alexander, 45, 46  
 Morrow, Thomas Edward, 66  
 Morrow, Thomas Henry, 46  
 Morrow, Thomas J., 72, 73  
 Morrow, Thomas Leroy, 24, 26, 27  
 Morrow, Thomas Thompson, 4  
 Morrow, Thomas Wilson, 79  
 Morrow, Thompson S., 63  
 Morrow, Timothy, 40  
 Morrow, Vernon, 51  
 Morrow, Victoria, 62  
 Morrow, Virginia, 21  
 Morrow, Walker H., 61  
 Morrow, Walter, 31, 62, 63  
 Morrow, Walter Hughes, 32, 33  
 Morrow, Walter Patton, 30, 31, 51, 90, 99, 108  
 Morrow, Walter Roundtree, 46  
 Morrow, Walter Taylor, 33  
 Morrow, Wilber Glen, 41  
 Morrow, William, 2, 29, 43, 53, 64, 65, 71  
 Morrow, William A., 54, 58  
 Morrow, William Alphonso, 9  
 Morrow, William Bridges, 55, 56  
 Morrow, William Cornelius, 63  
 Morrow, William David, 36  
 Morrow, William E., 41  
 Morrow, William Edward, 64  
 Morrow, William Ernest, 46  
 Morrow, William Jackson, 30, 31, 40, 75  
 Morrow, William Lauren, 78  
 Morrow, William Leroy, 28  
 Morrow, William M., 73  
 Morrow, William Martin, 60  
 Morrow, William N., 2, 25  
 Morrow, William Nelson, 16, 23, 29, 49, 52, 109, 110  
 Morrow, William P., 24, 25, 29, 82, 114  
 Morrow, William Richard, 72  
 Morrow, William Russell, 65  
 Morrow, William S., 20, 21, 22  
 Morrow, William Samuel, 5, 7  
 Morrow, William Scott, 46  
 Morrow, William Sumpter, 61  
 Morrow, William Thomas, 78  
 Morrow, William Virgil, 69  
 Morrow, William W., 67  
 Morrow, William Wallace, 61  
 Morrow, William Waugh, 64  
 Morrow, William Wiley, 66, 71, 73  
 Morrow, William Wilson, 56  
 Morrow, Willie, 5

Morrow, Willie Ann, 72  
 Morrow, Wilson, 63  
 Morrow, Wilson Lavender, 56  
 Morrow, Woolsey Allen, 5, 8,  
 Morrow, Woolsey Lanning, 8, 9  
 Morrow, Woolsey Peck, 9  
 Morton, Jane Peden, 2, 10, 45, 78  
 Moseley, Rev. F. S., 37  
 Moot, Sofia, 45  
 Moyle, Sarah, 74  
 Mountjoy, John, 112  
 Myears, Rev. Aaron, 85  
 Murphy, Mary, 31

## N

Nabors, Malinda, 7  
 Nash, Nathaniel, 112  
 Neal, Frances, 98  
 Neel, William, 98  
 Nelson, Janett, 2, 15  
 Nelson, William, 15, 52  
 Nesbit, Mrs. J. E., 11  
 Nichols, Willia Nowlin, 9  
 Nicholson, Agnes, 73  
 Nickson, Eleanor, 4  
 Nickson, Henry, 4  
 Nickson, Sanders H., 4  
 Noland, Margaret, 27, 76  
 Noland, Martha, 76  
 Noland, Mary M. Jane, 76  
 Noland, William E., 76  
 Norris, Ilene, 37  
 North, Lena, 46  
 Norwood, Thomas A., 69  
 Nuckols, James, 91

## O

Oleary, Alice Walker, 11  
 Oliver, George R., 48  
 Oliver, Mary Louise, 48  
 Orr, R. B., 48  
 Osburn, Samantha, 62  
 Oswalt, Rev. John Macon, 50  
 Oswalt, Lewis Earle, 50  
 Oswalt, Lonn Macon, 50  
 Oswalt, Lora Elaine, 50  
 Oswalt, Lynn Thornton, 50  
 Ott, Lula, 19  
 Owens, Sterling W., 99

## P

Palmer, Kathleen, 33  
 Palmer, Lee, 33  
 Parham, Roxanne, 34  
 Parham, William Pascal, 34  
 Park, James, 101  
 Park, John B., 89  
 Park, Nancy A., 99  
 Park, William S., 99  
 Parsons, James M., 31  
 Parsons, John, 31  
 Parsons, Helen, 31  
 Parsons, S., 101  
 Partlow, Rosa, 36  
 Partlow, William D. 36  
 Pattilo, Mildred, 95



Pattilo, Rev. Henry, 95  
 Patton, Eliza, 13  
 Patton, Eola Jane, 49  
 Patton, John Daniel, 42  
 Patton, Joseph Pegues, 42  
 Patton, Martha, 42  
 Patton, Parker, 49  
 Patton, Thomas Herbert, 41  
 Patton, Thomas Herbert, Jr., 42  
 Patton, Thomas Herbert III, 42  
 Patton, William Henry, 41  
 Pearson, Elizabeth, 73  
 Pegues, Ann, 42  
 Penson, Matilda C., 102  
 Peoples, Kate, 72  
 Perkins, Louise, 45  
 Perry, Sara, 98  
 Phillips, Albert Ross, 104  
 Phillips, Barbara Elizabeth, 103  
 Phillips, Charles W. F., 100  
 Phillips, Clermont, 103  
 Phillips, Edna L., 104  
 Phillips, Edward, 100  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 101  
 Phillips, Emma Flossie, 104  
 Phillips, Fannie, 51  
 Phillips, Gabriel, 100  
 Phillips, George W., 103  
 Phillips, Gertrude, 47  
 Phillips, Hannah, 100  
 Phillips, Harvie Talmage, 104  
 Phillips, Isaac, 101  
 Phillips, Jacob Thomas, 103  
 Phillips, James, 102  
 Phillips, James Heston, 32, 104  
 Phillips, James Heston, 32, 33  
 Phillips, James Monroe, 32, 104, 105  
 Phillips, James Pinckney, 103, 105  
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 101, 102  
 Phillips, Jessie Natalie, 104  
 Phillips, John, 100  
 Phillips, John Perry, 103  
 Phillips, John Wesley, 104  
 Phillips, Jonathan, 101, 102  
 Phillips, Jonathan Peter, 103  
 Phillips, Joseph, 51, 101, 102  
 Phillips, Landrum, 103  
 Phillips, Lena Rivers, 33  
 Phillips, Levi, 102  
 Phillips, Levi Byrd, 103  
 Phillips, Martha, 103, 104  
 Phillips, Mary, 101, 103  
 Phillips, Mary Susan, 104  
 Phillips, Nancy, 102, 104  
 Phillips, Nannie, 50  
 Phillips, Peter, 100  
 Phillips, Rachel, 103  
 Phillips, Robert Floyd, 105  
 Phillips, Ross, 103  
 Phillips, Sara Evelyn, 32, 33  
 Phillips, Susanne, 33  
 Phillips, Susannah, 100  
 Phillips, Talmage, 104  
 Phillips, Walter Pinckney, 104  
 Phillips, Walter Victor, 105  
 Phillips, William, 101

Phillips, William Irvin, 104  
 Phillips, William J., 103  
 Phillips, William Pinckney, 102  
 Phillips, William Thomas, 102  
 Phillips, Winona Octavia, 104  
 Pierce, John H., 92  
 Pierce, Minnie, 41  
 Pierce, Sarah, 94  
 Piper, Kathleen, 30  
 Plunkett, Kennedy, 6  
 Pool, Fielding Peter, 89  
 Pool, Pohn, 53  
 Pool, Spurgeon Frank, 104  
 Pope, Julia Ann, 62  
 Porter, Elisha, 84  
 Porter, Jeditham, 84, 85  
 Porter, Lemuel A., 84  
 Porter, Martha, 84  
 Porter, Stark B., 84  
 Powell, Charles, 38  
 Powell, George Herman, 38  
 Powell, Marie, 38  
 Powell, Nancy, 47  
 Powell, Nealie, 55  
 Powell, Sidney, 38  
 Powell, Sidney Orman, 38  
 Powell, Thomas Eugene, 38  
 Powell, Thomas Matthew, 38  
 Powell, Thomas N., 55  
 Prayton, Dennis, 7  
 Prayton, Emma, 7  
 Prayton, Hugh, 7  
 Prayton, Josie, 7  
 Prayton, Margaret, 7  
 Prayton, W. W., 7  
 Prayton, Willis, 7  
 Pressley, Elizabeth, 101  
 Pressley, Sara Jane, 101  
 Pridmore, Frank, 52  
 Pridmore, Mary A., 52

## R

Ramage, Ed V., 9  
 Rankin, Bonnie, 69  
 Ransdall, Edward, 112  
 Ransdall, Millicent, 112  
 Ray, Dorothy Lorelle, 34  
 Ray, John W., 85  
 Ray, Theo, 34  
 Reed, Isabelle, 66  
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 98  
 Register, Ellie, 35  
 Register, Donnie Leone, 35  
 Reynolds, Sarah, 114  
 Rhodes, Adelle Bell, 57  
 Rhodes, Andrew B., 57  
 Rhodes, Artemissa, 57  
 Rhodes, Elizabeth, 57  
 Rhodes, James, 57  
 Rhodes, John William, 57  
 Rhodes, Leta Dema, 57  
 Rhodes, Nancy James, 57  
 Rhodes, Sarah Ellen, 57  
 Richey, James, 77  
 Riddle, Elizabeth, 47

Riley, Kenneth Bal, 104  
 Roberts, Cecelia, 103  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 114  
 Roberts, Martha B., 89  
 Robertson, Elizabeth Jane, 26  
 Robertson, Emma, 51  
 Robertson, D. Beaty, 58  
 Robertson, Lucretia, 26  
 Robertson, Simon, 26  
 Rodgers, Earnest, 30  
 Rodgers, Levert, 30  
 Rodgers, Thomas Leroy, 30  
 Rodgers, Tommie Lee, 30  
 Rodgers, William Leroy, 30  
 Roebuck, Bessie, 49  
 Roebuck, Nancy, 101  
 Roebuck, Robert L., 48  
 Rogers, Bessie Geraldine, 44  
 Rose, Edward, 46  
 Rose, Earnestine, 46  
 Ross, Hazzard, 73  
 Roundtree, Carrie P., 46  
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 111  
 Russell, Burney Lafayette, 46  
 Russell, Joseph M., 56  
 Rust, E. J. Lee, 7  
 Rutherford, John, 68

## S

Sadler, Natalie, 40  
 Salmon, Zachariah Taylor, 54  
 Sandefers, Hattie A., 9  
 Sanders, Ezekiel, 53  
 Sanders, Isaac, 53  
 Sanderson, Dona Ila, 28  
 Sanderson, E. Frank, 65  
 Sanderson, W. A., 72  
 Saunders, Johnnie Whittaker, 34  
 Saunders, John Bowman, 34  
 Savage, Alice, 111  
 Scales, Sarah Ann Adaline, 24, 25  
 Scales, Thomas, 24, 25  
 Scales, Mary, 24  
 Scarbrough, Christine Mae, 34  
 Scarbrough, Darnell Morrow, 34  
 Scarbrough, Douglas Darnell, 34  
 Scarbrough, John William, 34  
 Scarbrough, Joseph Rufus, 34  
 Scarbrough, Lilly Frances, 34  
 Scarbrough, Lisa Ann, 34  
 Scarbrough, Mary Jane, 34  
 Scarbrough, Tina Marie, 34  
 Scruggs, P. E., 103  
 Searight, James Clark, 57  
 Senter, Mary, 107  
 Senter, Mourning, 107  
 Sellers, Allen, 20  
 Sellers, Alta Morrow, 20  
 Sellers, Annie B., 57  
 Sellers, Curtis, 20  
 Sellers, Harriet, 20  
 Sellers, Louise, 20  
 Sellers, Nelson, 20  
 Sellers, R. E., 20  
 Sellers, Ruth, 20

Sellers, Wilmot, 20  
 Shanks, Louise A., 20  
 Sharp, Jacob, 69  
 Shaver, A. Martin, 74  
 Shearon, John W., 77  
 Shook, J. W., 7  
 Shuler, Abram William, 23  
 Sims, William, 59  
 Simpson, Rev. John, 15  
 Skinner, Adeline, 16  
 Skinner, Nancy, 22  
 Skinner, T. J., 22  
 Sloan, Eliza A., 110  
 Smith, Albert, 16  
 Smith, Annie Eugenia, 16  
 Smith, Charles, 16  
 Smith, Charles O'Conner, 17  
 Smith, Christina Ann, 107  
 Smith, David N., 16  
 Smith, Earl Nix, 17  
 Smith, Elias, 16  
 Smith, Elizabeth Jane, 82  
 Smith, Ella, 22  
 Smith, Enoch H., 16  
 Smith, Flora, 21  
 Smith, Franklin Pierce, 47  
 Smith, Frances Mary, 47  
 Smith, Isaac, 2  
 Smith, James Miles, 16  
 Smith, Joseph, 7, 98  
 Smith, Lizzie, 16  
 Smith, Maggie, 18  
 Smith, Margaret, 7  
 Smith, Mary E., 7  
 Smith, Mary Ella, 69  
 Smith, Mary Virginia, 17  
 Smith, Mollie, 38  
 Smith, Nancy, 16  
 Smith, Nannie, 17  
 Smith, Oscar J., 86  
 Smith, Pauline Carrie, 17  
 Smith, Robert R., 16  
 Smith, Robert Marion, 16  
 Smith, Samuel Morrow, 16  
 Smith, Samford, 16  
 Smith, Susie, 7  
 Smith, William, 1, 2, 16, 17, 107  
 Snoddy, Allie, 47  
 Snoddy, Cherokee, 47, 51  
 Snoddy, Clay, 47  
 Snoddy, Cornelia, 47  
 Snoddy, Dorothy Evelyn, 47  
 Snoddy, Frances Elizabeth, 47  
 Snoddy, James Samuel, 47  
 Snoddy, John, 47  
 Snoddy, Levert, 47  
 Snoddy, Margaret Florida, 42, 47  
 Snoddy, Mary Ann, 47, 48  
 Snoddy, Nancy Bell, 47, 50  
 Snoddy, Paul Jackson, 47  
 Snoddy, Samuel, 42, 47  
 Snoddy, Samuel May, 47  
 Snoddy, Samuel Allen M., 47  
 Snoddy, Virgil, 47  
 Snoddy, Webster, 47  
 Snoddy, William Franklin, 47

Spain, Robert, 54  
 Spears, A. W., 89  
 Spearman, Estelle A., 61  
 Spence, William, 98  
 Spencer, Harriett Ann, 40  
 Spencer, John M., 40  
 Stamphill, Margie, 61  
 Standfield, James, 116  
 Standfield, Thomas, 116  
 Stanfield, Hiram, 38  
 Stanfield, Joel, 38  
 Stanfield, Richard, 38  
 Stanley, Jeannean, 46  
 Stansel, Laura O., 55  
 Steele, Esther Love, 96  
 Steele, Polly, 11  
 Steele, Ruth, 43  
 Steele, Sadie, 42  
 Steele, Sadie Olive, 42  
 Stephens, Edmund W., 102  
 Stewardson, Cynthia Louise, 35  
 Stewardson, Donald Elliott, 35  
 Stewardson, Harold Herbert, 35  
 Stewardson, Melanie Roxanne, 35  
 Stewardson, Richard Hal, 35  
 Stewardson, Todd Herndon, 35  
 Stewart, Adam, 13  
 Stewart, Amanda Grace, 47  
 Stewart, Amanda Jane, 108  
 Stewart, Ann, 107  
 Stewart, Charles, 106  
 Stewart, David, 106, 107  
 Stewart, Drurey, 107  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 106  
 Stewart, George, 106, 107  
 Stewart, George Alvin, 90, 99, 107, 108  
 Stewart, George W., 108  
 Stewart, Henry, 107  
 Stewart, Huldah, 108  
 Stewart, James, 106  
 Stewart, James A., 107  
 Stewart, James Phillips, 47  
 Stewart, John, 106, 107  
 Stewart, Joseph, 106, 107  
 Stewart, Joseph R., 108  
 Stewart, Margaret, 78  
 Stewart, Margaret E., 108  
 Stewart, Martha, 107  
 Stewart, Mary, 107  
 Stewart, Mary Ann, 107  
 Stewart, Rebecca, 107  
 Stewart, Reuben, 106, 107  
 Stewart, Sarah, 107  
 Stewart, Sarah H., 108  
 Stewart, Spurgeon, 47  
 Stewart, Terza Ann, 31, 90, 99, 108  
 Stoddard, Howard J., 74  
 Stone, Anna Beth, 27  
 Stone, Calvin L., 27  
 Stone, Velma, 72  
 Storey, Anothy, 109  
 Storey, Anothy L., 110  
 Storey, Artimissa, 52  
 Storey, Elizabeth, 23, 52, 109  
 Storey, Elizabeth Elvira, 54  
 Storey, George, 109  
 Storey, Hannah, 110  
 Storey, Henry, 52, 53, 109, 110  
 Storey, Henry McCrary, 52  
 Storey, Henry Wilson, 52  
 Storey, James, 23, 43, 52, 109, 110  
 Storey, Jane, 110  
 Storey, John, 109  
 Storey, John H., 41  
 Storey, Margaret, 52, 109  
 Storey, Marinda, 52  
 Storey, Mary, 110  
 Storey, Mary A., 52  
 Storey, Mary, Lewis, 52  
 Storey, Mildred Grace, 52  
 Storey, Robert C., 110  
 Storey, Robert Newton, 52  
 Storey, Sarah, 52  
 Storey, Samuel, 52  
 Storey, Samuel Wilson, 110  
 Storey, W. M., 52  
 Stoudenmire, Mrs. W. L., 65  
 Strickland, Mrs. Robert M., 63  
 Strouthers, Edna, 56  
 Sulzby, Julia, 120  
 Sulzby, Philip J., 120  
 Summerville, Albert D., 56  
 Summerville, Blanche, 56  
 Summerville, Gene, 56  
 Sutton, Jacob, 76  
 Sutton, Mary, 68  
 Sutton, Nancy, 76  
 Sweat, Edward, 116  
 Sweat, Rebecca, 116  
 Sweat, Rhoda, 116  
 Sweat, Virtue, 116  
 Sweat, William, 95  
 Swindle, Minerva, 119

## T

Taggart, Mary C., 65  
 Talkington, Isaac, 68  
 Taylor, Arthur Virgil, 33  
 Taylor, Delores Mae, 36  
 Taylor, Gilbert D., 108  
 Taylor, Jonathan, 97  
 Taylor, Lowndes Birdieth, 36  
 Taylor, Mary, 97  
 Taylor, Mary Emma, 33  
 Taylor, Ora, 62  
 Taylor, Thomas B., 57  
 Teague, Elijah, 97  
 Teague, Sebron Deal, 48  
 Teague, William Martin, 48  
 Tennon, William, 94  
 Terrell, P. Agnes, 61  
 Terry, Ed., 72  
 Thomas, Annie Mae, 36  
 Thomas, Bessie Mae, 38  
 Thomas, Carl, 22  
 Thomas, Charles, 38  
 Thomas, Chester, 38  
 Thomas, Curtis, 38  
 Thomas, Dorothy, 6  
 Thomas, Elijah, 73  
 Thomas, Eliphus, 22

Thomas, Elizabeth, 38, 73  
 Thomas, Haston Barrat, 38, 39  
 Thomas, Helen, 38  
 Thomas, Inez, 37  
 Thomas, James, 99  
 Thomas, James Lommie, 86  
 Thomas, James Sands, 73  
 Thomas, James Wiley, 73  
 Thomas, Jerome, 22  
 Thomas, Joseph Madison, 74  
 Thomas, Kenneth, 38  
 Thomas, Leake, 22  
 Thomas, Coan, 22  
 Thomas, Mary Jane, 74  
 Thomas, Melvina, 99  
 Thomas, Nina Carol, 38  
 Thomas, Rufus Francis, 22  
 Thomas, Scaife, 22  
 Thompson, Angela Gaye, 38  
 Thompson, Emily Elizabeth, 82  
 Thomas, John, 104  
 Thompson, Joseph P., 24  
 Thompson, Julia Ann, 38  
 Thompson, Kathryn Susanne, 38  
 Thompson, Louise, 117  
 Thompson, Marvin Crawford, 38  
 Thompson, Sarah, 4  
 Thompson, Sarah Julia, 118  
 Thompson, William, 10, 68  
 Thornton, Ann, 112  
 Thornton, Bethsheba, 29, 81, 114  
 Thornton, Elisha, 114  
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 112, 114  
 Thornton, Francis, 111  
 Thornton, Henry, 111, 112  
 Thornton, Hezekiah, 50, 104  
 Thornton, James, 114  
 Thornton, Jerry, 112  
 Thornton, John, 81, 112, 113, 114  
 Thornton, Leon, 50  
 Thornton, Lois, 50  
 Thornton, Luke, 111, 112, 113, 114  
 Thornton, Mark, 112  
 Thornton, Martha, 114  
 Thornton, Mary, 114  
 Thornton, Matthew, 112  
 Thornton, Mildred Cornelia, 50  
 Thornton, Randolph, 113  
 Thornton, Suanne, 50  
 Thornton, Thomas, 1, 112, 113, 114  
 Thornton, Thomas A., 112  
 Thornton, Virgil M., 50  
 Thornton, Virgil Earle, 50  
 Thornton, Webster, 104  
 Thornton, William, 111, 112, 114  
 Tireta, Lily, 34  
 Townsend, Flora, 62  
 Trail, Eleanor, 17  
 Truelove, Rebecca, 107  
 Tucker, Starling, 101  
 Turner, Andrew Robert, 116  
 Turner, Edward Marmaduke, 116, 119  
 Turner, Elias, 93, 95, 115, 116  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 115, 116  
 Turner, Esther Elizabeth, 120  
 Turner, George Abner, 120

Turner, Hannah, 115  
 Turner, James Daniel, 119  
 Turner, James Taylor, 117  
 Turner, John K., 118  
 Turner, John, 95, 96, 116, 117  
 Turner, John Orman, 119  
 Turner, Madorrah, 120  
 Turner, Martha Jane, 32, 37, 86, 96, 119, 120  
 Turner, Mary, 115  
 Turner, Mary Emily, 119  
 Turner, Nancy, 116  
 Turner, Rhoda, 116, 117  
 Turner, Robert, 115, 116, 117, 118  
 Turner, Robert Taylor, 119  
 Turner, Roger, 93, 115  
 Turner, Sally Ann, 119  
 Turner, Thomas, 93, 115  
 Turner, Thomas T. M., 119  
 Turner, William Harvie, 119  
 Truss, Thomas W., 5  
 Turnipseed, Bartholomew, 58  
 Turnipseed, Dorma A., 58  
 Tyre, Louise C., 108

## U

Utle, Rebecca, 106

## V

Valdes, Raquel V., 35  
 Vice, Clarissa, 114  
 Vinson, Christia A., 62

## W

Waddell, Anna Jane, 44  
 Walker, James W., 38  
 Walker, John, 11  
 Walker, Louise, 33  
 Walker, Mary Antoinette, 5  
 Walker, Mary Azalee, 38  
 Walker, Ola, 38  
 Walker, W. A., 5  
 Wallace, Mrs. W. H., 65  
 Waller, James Edward, 31  
 Ward, Mrs. James, 109  
 Ward, Moses, 80  
 Warwick, Ann, 118  
 Watson, Susannah, 76  
 Watters, Eloise Morrow, 4, 9  
 Watters, Katherine, 9  
 Watters, Lapsey, 9  
 Waugh, Jean, 64  
 Waugh, John, 64  
 Waugh, Margaret, 64  
 Waugh, Sarah Elizabeth, 64  
 Webb, Anna M., 119  
 Webb, Arch G., 74  
 Webb, Emery, 46  
 Webb, Jim, 119  
 Weed, Margaret, 13  
 Weed, Nathaniel, 13  
 Wenz, Alice, 46  
 West, Arden Pinckney, 23



West, C. G., 21  
 West, Doris, 21  
 West, Eoline, 23  
 West, Eula Ella, 22, 23  
 West, Gladys, 21  
 West, J. Walter, 22  
 West, Lamar, 23  
 West, Margaret, 23  
 West, Mary C., 17  
 West, Monroe Henry G., 23  
 West, Nannie Cleopatra, 23  
 West, Newton Boyce, 22, 23  
 Weston, Marion Jacqueline, 9  
 Wilkerson, Caleb, 78  
 Wilkerson, James Henry, 102  
 Wilkins, John A., 72  
 Wilkins, Martha V., 72  
 Williams, Clarence, 27  
 Williams, Elizabeth Jane, 72  
 Williams, Emma Florence, 32, 104  
 Williams, Esaw, 27  
 Williams, Frances, 97  
 Williams, George Cleve, 61  
 Williams, Horace G., 33  
 Williams, Jessie Naomi, 104  
 Williams, John, 119  
 Williams, Julia, 119  
 Williams, Lee, 27  
 Williams, Leroy, 26  
 Williams, Lott, 72  
 Williams, Odis, 27  
 Williams, Oma, 26  
 Williams, Oscar, 26  
 Williams, Otha, 26  
 Williams, Pete, 27  
 Williams, Rachel, 97  
 Williams, Sally, 58  
 Williamson, Margaret M., 51, 55  
 Williamson, Priscilla Ann, 107  
 Wilson, Ann Margaret, 77  
 Wilson, Annie McGill, 108  
 Wilson, Drura, 49  
 Wilson, Eliza Ann, 78  
 Wilson, George, 77  
 Wilson, Mary, 74  
 Wilson, Meredith, 53  
 Wilson, Thomas Edwin, 78  
 Windle, Andrew M., 53  
 Winn, Clay, 40  
 Winn, James B., 40

Winn, Nancy, 40  
 Winn, William, 40  
 Winston, William, 91  
 Wishon, Grover, 95  
 White, Adine, 51  
 White, Amanda M., 43  
 White, Anna, 50  
 White, Betty, 8  
 White, David Horace, 51  
 White, David S., 50  
 White, David Samuel, 50  
 White, Dempsey, 53  
 White, Elma, 50  
 White, Eva, 50  
 White, Fred Ellis, 51  
 White, Horace Houston, 50  
 White, Hugh, 71  
 White, Jane, 110  
 White, Jennie, 50  
 White, Kenneth Earle, 51  
 White, Margaret, 109  
 White, Martha, 55, 110  
 White, Mary, Fannie, 51  
 White, Samuel Leon, 51  
 White, Thomas, 52  
 White, William Albert, 50  
 White, William Alexander, 50  
 Whitten, Margaret, 101  
 Wofford, Lillie Eleanor, 22  
 Wofford, Meg, 21  
 Wood, Annie, 41  
 Wood, Sallie A., 119  
 Wood, Wallis, 46  
 Woodward, Nancy McCurdy, 74  
 Woodward, Samuel, 89  
 Wright, Elias Garner, 52  
 Wylie, Frances Saline, 67  
 Wylie, Jane, 71  
 Wylie, Mary B., 66  
 Wylie, Peter, 11, 71  
 Wylie, Samuel, 71  
 Wylie, Sarah, 71  
 Wylie, William, 11, 71, 73

# Y

Young, Catherine, 94  
 Young, Frank, 72  
 Young, Mrs. M. A., 118